

**Oxfordshire County Council (Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure –
A4130 Improvement (Milton Gate to Collett Roundabout), A4197 Didcot to
Culham Link Road, and A415 Clifton Hampden Bypass) Compulsory Purchase
Order 2022**

Appendices to Statement of Evidence

of

**ROBERT SMITH MRICS
CHARTERED SURVEYOR, BRUTON KNOWLES LTD
on behalf of
THAMES WATER UTILITIES LIMITED**

NEGOTIATIONS AND ENGAGEMENT

INDEX

Reference Number	Title	Page
Appendices		
Appendix 1	Vicarage Field Appeal Decision	4
Appendix 2	TWUL – Plan of Culham Works	70
	a) TWUL – Aerial Plan Culham Works	71
Appendix 3	TWUL – File Review and Communications Log	73
Appendix 4	Plans referred to in Statement of Evidence	
	a) Indicative Plan prepared by Acquiring Authority	139
	b) Plan for Option 1 prepared by Acquiring Authority	140
	c) Plan for Option 2 prepared by Acquiring Authority	141
	d) Revised Plan with Alternative Proposal prepared by Acquiring Authority	142
	e) Plan showing watercourse on south of operational land	143
Appendix 5	Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO Presentation Prepared by TWUL	145
Appendix 6	Letter from Department for Environment Food & Rural Affairs to Department for Transport 15/01/24	160
Appendix 7	Section 16 of the Acquisition of Land Act 1981 (1981 c67) (Extract)	164
Appendix 8	Bruton Knowles letter to Department for Environment Food & Rural Affairs Dated 14/12/23	166

APPENDIX 1 TO STATEMENT OF EVIDENCE OF ROBERT SMITH MRICS

VICARAGE FIELD APPEAL DECISION



Compulsory Purchase Order decision

Inquiry opened on 20 April 2022 and closed on 1 July 2022

Site visit made on 22 April 2022

by Katie McDonald MSc MRTPI

an Inspector appointed by the Secretary of State

Decision date: 4th October 2022

Case Ref: APP/PCU/CPOP/Z5060/3278231

The London Borough of Barking and Dagenham Council (Vicarage Field and surrounding land) Compulsory Purchase Order 2021

- The Compulsory Purchase Order was made under Section 226(1)(a) of The Town and Country Planning Act 1990, Section 13 of The Local Government (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1976 and the Acquisition of Land Act 1981 by the London Borough of Barking and Dagenham Council (the Acquiring Authority).
- The purpose of the Order is:
 - a) to facilitate the carrying out of development, redevelopment or improvement on or in relation to the land comprising the demolition of existing buildings and the erection of new buildings and structures to provide a comprehensive mixed use development including a mix of uses including residential dwellings, commercial, retail, offices, a primary school, healthcare facilities, leisure uses, and other complementary and / or ancillary uses, new and improved car parking and associated servicing and infrastructure and new and improved public realm, which is likely to contribute to the achievement of the promotion or improvement of the economic, social or environmental well-being of the acquiring authority's area; and
 - b) executing works to facilitate the development and / or use of the land.
- The main grounds of objection were:
 - No compelling case for the scheme
 - Impediments to delivery of the scheme
 - Funding and viability of the scheme
 - Inadequate attempts to acquire by negotiations
 - Inadequate justification for inclusion of sites
 - Lack of alternative options demonstrated
 - Planning related objections
 - Loss of family home
 - Equalities
 - Human rights
 - Transport highways and servicing
 - Heritage and conservation
 - Loss of business premises and/or relocation
 - Business concerns due to construction work
 - Rights of light
 - Compensation
- When the inquiry opened, there were 67 remaining objectors.
- At the close of the inquiry, there was 65 remaining objectors.

DECISION

1. The Compulsory Purchase Order is not confirmed.

PROCEDURAL MATTERS AND STATUTORY FORMALITIES

2. On 7 October 2021 the Secretary of State confirmed that the decision had been delegated to an appointed Inspector.
3. The inquiry sat on 20-22 and 26-29 April, 4-6 and 10-12 May, 22 and 30 June, and 1 July 2022, and an accompanied site visit was carried out on 22 April 2022.
4. The Acquiring Authority (AA) is the London Borough of Barking and Dagenham Council. At the inquiry, it confirmed that it had complied with the statutory formalities. The Compulsory Purchase Order (CPO) was made by the AA on 14 June 2021.
5. The inquiry was adjourned on 12 May until 22 June 2022 because additional evidence was provided to the National Health Service Property Services (NHS PS) by the AA, after it had presented its evidence. In my view this evidence required a response and testing. Thus, the inquiry was adjourned to ensure adequate time for the preparation of a statement of case from the NHS PS and additional proofs of evidence from both the AA and NHS PS.
6. The objection from James Leigh Limited, relating to Unit 31 Vicarage Field (CPO Plot 1), was withdrawn shortly after the inquiry had closed. I have not considered this objection any further.

THE ORDER LAND AND SURROUNDINGS

7. The CPO comprises approximately 31,878 square metres (sqm) of land in Barking town centre. Land to be acquired by the AA takes in Vicarage Field Shopping Centre (VFSC) and car park, St Awdry's Walk¹, 24-38 (even) Station Parade, 13-23 (odd) Ripple Road and the former Vicarage Field Health Centre. Additional properties included in the CPO are 2-18 (even) Station Parade and 1-5 (odd) Ripple Road, for which new rights to execute works to facilitate the development are to be acquired (crane oversailing). Appendix 1 of this decision contains the Order Map.
8. The CPO lands are close to Barking railway station with the north eastern boundary adjoining the railway lines alongside St Awdry's Walk, an adopted public highway used as a pedestrian and cycle route. To the south east, surrounding the site are residential dwellings on St Awdry's Road and Sunningdale Avenue; and Vicarage Drive, with the Grade II listed Cosco House (former St Margaret's Vicarage) bordering the site. To the south west is Ripple Road and to the north west is Station Parade.
9. The AA is the freehold owner of VFSC and St Awdry's Walk, which accounts for around 86% of the Order Lands, excluding land where rights are to be acquired. The developer (Lagmar (Barking) Limited) holds the long leasehold interest to VFSC, the freehold of 21-23 Ripple Road and the leasehold interest of 21a Ripple Road. The inclusion of VFSC into the CPO is to ensure that any unknown 3rd party interests can be acquired and clean title to the land can be secured.

¹ For which a separate Stopping Up Order is required.

10. The shopping centre opened in the early 1990s, following a previous CPO to enable it to be built in the late 1980s. It is of a plain, outdated and uninteresting architectural style, covered and inwardly facing, with a retail focus, split over 3 levels. It has a limited street frontage and little natural fenestration, with a gloomy, dated interior and steep internal ramps. Overall, it detracts from the town centre and together with 36-38 Station Parade, does not create a welcoming or attractive entrance to the town centre from the railway station.
11. VFSC also contains a surface and rooftop car park, accessed from both Station Parade and Vicarage Drive. Service yards are accessed from entrances on Station Parade and Ripple Road, which result in heavy goods vehicles crossing pedestrian priority zones, creating conflict between vehicular traffic and pedestrians. Additionally, the car park access on Station Parade also results in vehicles travelling near the front of the railway station, causing conflict between a high flow of pedestrians and vehicles.
12. St Awdry's Walk is enclosed on both sides by tall boundary treatments. There is a lack of natural surveillance, and it is an unwelcoming and unattractive route, particularly at night. It contains steps from Station Parade down to the path, and whilst there is a gully for bicycle wheels, it is not accessible for anyone who requires ramped access, such as wheelchair or pram users.
13. The pedestrian experience in the area is unsatisfactory, because of the condition of St Awdry's Walk, the conflict associated with the servicing and car park access points, the layout of VFSC and its closure outside daytime hours.
14. 24-38 (even) Station Parade are 3 storey commercial properties, comprising a variety of uses and businesses, including a hotel, post centre, hair salon, nail salon, betting shop, travel agents, and grocers. 24-34 Station Parade are constructed in red brick, with vertical emphasis windows, overhanging eaves and pitched roofs with intervening parapet walls and chimneys, typical of mid 1900s construction. The properties have a tired and cluttered appearance from various poorly designed alterations to the shop fronts and unsympathetic rear extensions, and there is a proliferation of poorly placed advertisements. However, except for advertisements, the upper floors and roof retain a traditional character. 36-38 Station Parade is a similar design to the shopping centre, and has little merit or character in the street scene.
15. 13-23 Ripple Road are also 3 storey properties, containing commercial uses on the ground floor, such as retail, pharmacy, bank and hairdressers and a range of upper floor uses, including residential flats. They are constructed from red brick with upper floor bays, mansard roofs and dormers, typical of mid 1900's architecture. The adjoining row, from 25 Ripple Road upwards, reflects a similar row design.
16. The existing shops on Ripple Road and Station Parade contain many successful businesses, catering for an ethnically diverse mix of independent and small scale retailing and services.
17. Vicarage Field Health Centre is a single storey brick building dating from the 1930s with a car park to the side. It has been extended over time and contains a vast London Plane tree to the front, which is protected by a Tree Preservation Order. The health centre has been vacant for over 2 years.

18. The Ripple Road properties and Vicarage Field Health Centre are located within the Abbey and Barking Town Centre Conservation Area (CA). The Abbey and Barking Town Centre Conservation Area Appraisal² identified the buildings as positive contributors (with the extension to the health centre being neutral contributor).
19. The site has superb access to public transport, with the highest public transport accessibility level possible at 6B for most of the site, being located diagonally opposite Barking railway station. The station is well connected to central London, being on the underground services, overground and rail. The c2c line provides around a 16 minute journey time from Barking to Fenchurch Street station in central London.
20. Barking is undergoing significant change, with a high number of tall residential buildings being erected in the town centre and at the riverside.

CONSIDERATIONS

21. The Department for Levelling Up, Housing & Communities Guidance on Compulsory purchase process and The Crichel Down Rules (2019) (the CPO Guidance) refers to factors which may be considered in deciding whether to confirm a CPO, and I have used these as the structure for the remainder of this decision. I have also considered other matters raised by objectors, but the CPO process is not an opportunity to revisit the merits of the planning permission which has been granted for the Scheme, nor whether sufficient monetary valuations or compensation have been presented by the AA.

National Planning Policy Framework

22. The purpose of the planning system is to achieve sustainable development, meeting the 3 overarching objectives, economic, social and environmental. Planning policies and decisions should promote an effective use of land in meeting the need for homes and other uses, while safeguarding and improving the environment and ensuring safe and healthy living conditions. Strategic policies should set out a clear strategy for accommodating objectively assessed needs, in a way that makes as much use as possible of previously-developed or 'brownfield' land.
23. Local planning authorities should take a proactive role in identifying and helping to bring forward land that may be suitable for meeting development needs, using the full range of powers available to them. This should include identifying opportunities to facilitate land assembly, supported where necessary by compulsory purchase powers, where this can help to bring more land forward for meeting development needs.
24. The Framework also seeks to significantly boost the supply of homes to support strong, vibrant and healthy communities by ensuring that a sufficient number and range of homes can be provided to meet the needs of present and future generations. It also sets out that significant weight should be placed on the need to support economic growth and productivity. This is to help build a strong, responsive and competitive economy.

² NHSPS-4(b) page 48

Regional planning policy

London Plan (March 2021)³ (LP)

25. Policy GG2 seeks to create successful sustainable mixed-use places by making the best use of land, enabling the development of brownfield land, particularly in Opportunity Areas. It also proactively explores the potential to intensify the use of land to support additional homes and workspaces, promoting higher density development, particularly in locations that are well-connected to jobs, services, infrastructure and amenities by public transport, walking and cycling. It also requires an understanding of what is valued about existing places, using this as a catalyst for growth, renewal and place-making, strengthening London's distinct and varied character.
26. London Riverside, of which Barking Town Centre is part, is identified as an Opportunity Area (Policy SD1) in the LP. Opportunity Areas are locations with significant development capacity to accommodate new housing, commercial development and infrastructure. London Riverside has an indicative capacity of 44,000 new homes and 29,000 new jobs over the next 20-25 years. The LP also sets ten-year targets for net housing completions, which for the Council is 19,440 new homes between 2019/20 and 2028/29. Barking town centre has also been identified as a Housing Zone with the potential to deliver around 2,300 new homes.
27. Policy SD6 seeks to promote the vitality and viability of London's town centres by encouraging strong, resilient, accessible and inclusive hubs with a diverse range of uses that meet the needs of Londoners, including main town centre uses, night-time economy, civic, community, social and residential uses; and identifying locations for mixed-use or housing-led intensification to optimise residential growth potential, securing a high-quality environment and complementing local character and heritage assets.
28. Barking town centre is identified in Table A1.1 as a Major town centre, with a night-time economy classification of more than local significance, medium commercial growth potential and high residential growth potential, and as a strategic area for regeneration.
29. Policy SD7 promotes a town centre first approach, supporting the development, intensification and enhancement of each centre. It also states that development plans should identify sites suitable for higher density mixed-use residential intensification capitalising on the availability of services within walking and cycling distance and current and future public transport provision.
30. Policy SD8 sets out that Major town centres should be the focus for the majority of higher order comparison goods retailing, whilst securing opportunities for higher density employment, leisure and residential development in a high quality environment. Policies E1 and E2 seek to ensure that improvements to the quality, flexibility and adaptability of office space should be supported by new office provision, refurbishment and mixed-use development.
31. Policies S1 and S2 seek to develop London's social infrastructure, ensuring the needs of London's diverse communities are met, and that boroughs work with Clinical Commissioning Groups and other NHS and community organisations

³ CDD.4

to identify and address local health and social care needs. Development proposals that support the provision of high-quality new and enhanced health and social care facilities to meet identified need and new models of care should be supported.

32. Policy D3 seeks to optimise site capacity through the design-led approach and sets out that all development must make the best use of land by following a design-led approach that optimises the capacity of sites, including site allocations. Policy D9 sets out requirements for tall buildings.
33. Policy T1 sets out that developments should facilitate the delivery of the Mayor's strategic target of 80% of all trips in London to be made by foot, cycle or public transport by 2041. It also requires development to make the most effective use of land, reflecting its connectivity and accessibility by existing and future public transport, walking and cycling routes.

London Riverside Opportunity Area Planning Framework (September 2015)⁴

34. This document focuses on regenerating and improving a large area of around 3,000 hectares across Barking and Dagenham and Havering. It refers to Barking Town Centre as a key development area, being suitable for high rise and high density, residential led mixed use developments. Strengthening Barking Town Centre's functions is paramount to the success of London Riverside as a whole and its regeneration is key to the level of growth in new homes and new jobs in London Riverside.
35. The document recognises that to achieve the regeneration of the town centre, it is necessary to rebalance its community, as there is a predominance of social rent tenants. Through new residential-led development, the Council and the Greater London Authority (GLA) are keen to introduce other forms of tenure to the town centre such as shared ownership and private rental sector.

Local planning policy

Core Strategy (July 2010)⁵

36. The Core Strategy (CS) outlines 13 strategic objectives, one of which promotes Barking town centre as a vibrant place which offers a mix of uses including "retail, leisure, culture, entertainment, housing community facilities and food and drink, and making sure residents throughout the Borough and beyond have access to them." Barking town centre is identified as a Key Regeneration Area, where Policy CM1 seeks to focus residential higher density development. Policy CM2 sets a housing target, which although superseded by the LP, expects delivery will be residential development in the key regeneration areas.
37. Policy CM5 identifies Barking town centre as the largest and only 'Major Centre' in the borough. Policy CE1 states that Barking town centre will be enhanced and its status as a Major Centre will be promoted and strengthened. Policy CE2 categorises Barking town centre as the first option for new office development.

⁴ CDD.5

⁵ CDD.2

38. Policy CP1 encourages the provision of a diverse range of cultural facilities including leisure and art, especially within town centres. This is to foster a vibrant cultural and tourism scene. It sets out the Council will encourage cultural facilities as part of mixed use development schemes including other uses such as retail, community facilities and housing. It also seeks to encourage additional tourist attractions in town centres, as well as appropriate tourist infrastructure such as hotel accommodation, public transport, improved walking and cycling routes, signposting, information centres and food and drink uses.
39. Policy CC2 seeks to maintain and improve community wellbeing by supporting proposals and activities that lead to the provision of sustainable and accessible community facilities.

Barking Town Centre Area Action Plan 2011 Development Plan Document (February 2011)⁶ (AAP)

40. This document highlights current issues in the town centre, including a lack of investment in shopping floorspace, poor provision of hotels, poor leisure and entertainment provision and a very limited restaurant offer and community facilities. Its vision is for Barking town centre to become a vibrant, environmentally sustainable, prosperous and well designed destination. In relation to the Barking Station Grouping, it states "there is the opportunity to create higher density development including a grouping of tall buildings to reflect the status of this area as the main arrival point into Barking Town Centre. The area is currently characterised by physical and visual clutter and low quality building stock".
41. The AAP allocates VFSC site as proposals site BTCSSA10 (Vicarage Field) and identifies the proposed use of additional shopping floor space and some 250 new homes. However, this allocation covered only VFSC and car parks, and not the wider land subject to the CPO, which is expected to deliver up to 855 homes. There are objections to the CPO related to the fact that the CPO Scheme includes land outside the allocation. I address this later when considering the CPO scheme.
42. Policy BTC3 encourages the provision of additional commercial offices. Policy BTC5 encourages the provision of commercial leisure uses within the town centre and regards their inclusion as part of a mixed use development around Barking Station as particularly appropriate, especially those that will stimulate and sustain a vibrant evening economy. Policy BTC6 seeks to develop and promote Barking as a recognised visitor destination.
43. Policy BTC15 commits the Council to working with other public bodies (such as NHS Barking and Dagenham) to enable the provision of a suitable range of health, educational and community facilities to meet demand. Policy BTC16 expects all developments to be high standard and contribute to a dramatic improvement in the physical environment of the area. BTC17 identifies land around Barking Station as 'sensitive' but potentially suitable for tall buildings.

⁶ CDD.1

Emerging Local Plan 2037

44. The emerging Local Plan (eLP)⁷ has been submitted for examination, however, it is at an early stage and is of only moderate weight. Nevertheless, Policy SPDG1 sets out that extensive and larger scale development will be focused primarily in Transformation Areas⁸, which includes Barking town centre and covers the CPO Lands.
45. Policy SPP1 (Barking and the River Roding Area) refers to an indicative capacity for 16,175 new homes in the plan period in this area, setting out that the Council is committed to the transformation of Barking town centre into a great place for its people. It also proposed to allocate the whole CPO site for a comprehensive mixed use redevelopment in the Proposed Site Allocations⁹.
46. Policy SPP1 then goes onto detail that at Vicarage Field, any development should transform the site as an important gateway opposite Barking railway station, enhancing the immediate environment and create new housing and employment opportunities. Development should also deliver comprehensive redevelopment of the Vicarage Field as a high-quality and high-density mixed-use development, which responds to the existing built form, contributes to the vitality of the centre, reinstating it as a natural part of the pedestrian network with new routes connecting with existing streets and movement patterns. It also states that proposals for piecemeal development which may undermine the delivery or viability of the comprehensive and co-ordinated redevelopment of these areas will not be supported. Other policies, such as DME3, DMD3, SP4, SP5 and DMT1 support the delivery of the CPO scheme.

Other background documents

Barking Town Centre Regeneration Strategy 2020-2030 (October 2020)¹⁰

47. The town centre is identified as a key growth area and its success is stated to be vital for wider Borough regeneration plans. It recognises the challenges and opportunities for this town centre and focuses on ensuring adaptability and resilience to create a vibrant, successful, mixed-use town centre. The Strategy has a specific focus on the CPO site, recognising it as the highest profile development opportunity in the town centre, which should act as a catalyst for wider change and further investment.
48. It notes that the diversity of the commercial activities and offer is limited in the town centre, and states there will be a specific focus on the night time economy. It also recognises the importance of the site's location, with 2 of the 3 key strategic interventions to achieve this transformational change are to:
 - improve the poor first impression the station gives of Barking into a welcoming key gateway, and
 - intervene to take forward the first phase of Vicarage Field redevelopment as a key catalyst for high quality change.
49. Core Documents CDE2-6 also provide further background reading that supports redevelopment of the town centre.

⁷ CDD.3

⁸ Defined as locations that are likely to be subject to more extensive growth and development.

⁹ CDD.6

¹⁰ CDE.1

Conclusion

50. There is national policy support, a regional policy drive and strong local policy that promotes the regeneration of Barking town centre, in particular Vicarage Field, along with sufficient evidence to demonstrate that it requires transformative change and regeneration to level it up with other London boroughs.
51. The redevelopment of the site has long been, and continues to be, an important Council priority and is seen as the key catalyst for change. VFSC is allocated for redevelopment within the AAP, and the CPO lands are a proposed site allocation in the eLP.
52. The scheme underpinning the CPO complies with all relevant planning policies. Indeed, the Local Planning Authority (LPA) has granted outline planning permission for the CPO scheme in 2017, finding it compliant with the relevant policies at the time. This decision was unchallenged and is extant until April 2023.
53. Since its permission, the CPO scheme now has greater policy support, with the LP and Framework promoting densification, tall buildings, and mixed use developments in highly accessible locations. Furthermore, the AA has only delivered 66% of its housing target¹¹, and there is a critical housing need.

The need to redevelop and improve Barking town centre

Borough statistics

54. Barking town centre has trade and manufacturing roots, historically home to the largest fishing fleet in the world and more recently, a manufacturing base at Ford cars, which at its peak employed 45,000 people. However, Ford now have fewer than 4,500 employees and the Borough has suffered from the socio-economic impacts of deindustrialisation with many high quality, well paid jobs being lost. This has led to associated problems in terms of low life expectancy, low healthy life expectancy and healthy weight.¹²
55. The report of the Barking and Dagenham Independent Growth Commission¹³ recognised "The Borough is working class. There is a perception of crisis", and the "doing nothing is not an option". Nearly half of the Borough's employed population are in 'Standard Occupation Classification Groups 6-9' compared to around 20% for London as a whole, which is reflected in household incomes being substantially below the London average.¹⁴
56. The Borough suffers from several poor socio-economic indicators, and reflecting the level of need, it is in Priority Category 1 of the Government's Levelling Up Fund. It is ranked 13th lowest (worst) average rank in the whole country for the 10 indicators of poverty and has the worst rank in London.¹⁵
57. Data for the 12 months to September 2021 shows the borough has the highest rate of unemployment in the country (9.1%), and the unemployment rate has consistently been significantly higher than the London average. The

¹¹ AA/DM/1 7.3

¹² AA/DH/1, 3.4

¹³ CDE.5

¹⁴ AA/DH/1, 3.5

¹⁵ AA/DH/1, 3.6

impact of the Covid-19 pandemic has particularly hit the sectors in which many residents are employed.¹⁶

58. The Borough also has the highest proportion of 0-19 year olds in the country.¹⁷ This puts significant pressure on the Council to deliver new school places and provide better outcomes and employment opportunities for the next generation, particularly given that educational attainment continues to be an area of underperformance.
59. It also has one of the fastest growing populations and is one of the most diverse Boroughs, and between 2001 and 2011, the non-white population increased from 14.6% to 41.7%¹⁸. Job density figures are low (29th out of 33 in London) reflecting large industrial areas with limited jobs compared to more employment generating (per square foot) town centre employment uses.¹⁹
60. The Abbey Ward, where the CPO lands are, has even poorer socio-economic statistics than the rest of the Borough. It has the highest unemployment rate, highest percentage of Universal Credit claimants, highest crime rate and highest domestic abuse rate. Median household income in Abbey Ward is around £27,000 per annum – the Borough average is slightly higher, but the lowest of any London Borough.²⁰
61. The Borough also suffers from more crime and fear of crime relative to the rest of London. Safety, particularly perceptions of safety, is an issue for the town centre, with Abbey Ward having 171.5 crimes per 1,000 people.²¹

State of the town centre

62. The Retail and Town Centre Study Update Report²² sets out the strengths and weaknesses of the town centre. The strengths relate to existing market trade adding vibrancy, low vacancy rates, compact and good accessibility, high footfall and a reasonable number of convenience and comparison retail units. However, its weaknesses include:
 - Below average proportion of multiple operators. There is no high-profile department/variety store operator to anchor the centre. There are gaps in the clothing sector i.e. limited middle/mass market level shops and no upper market/luxury level shops.
 - Dissatisfaction with the choice and quality of non-food shops, with the offer being considered "too down market".
 - Failure to meet the needs of all customers, mainly more affluent households, such that there is a significant amount of comparison goods expenditure leaks to competing centres.
 - Gaps in provision, such as restaurants/bars.
 - Under-represented leisure and entertainment facilities for the evening economy.

¹⁶ AA/DH/1, 3.6

¹⁷ AA/DH/1, 3.6

¹⁸ CDE.5

¹⁹ AA/DH/1, 3.6

²⁰ AA/DH/1, 3.7

²¹ AA/DH/1, 3.8

²² CDE.4

- The interior of VFSC is relatively dated which detracts from the overall shopping environment.
 - Relatively heavy traffic flows on Station Parade act as a barrier to pedestrian access and reduce safety for other road users.
63. It also notes that competing centres will inevitably improve in the future, and if Barking does not, it will not maintain its position in the hierarchy. The high level of comparison goods expenditure leakage will increase.

Conclusion

64. Change is happening in Barking. The town centre timeline²³ demonstrates this, and I saw evidence of this when in Barking. However, the weaknesses of the town centre and the stark statistics presented by the AA demonstrate that there is an obvious and desperate need to continue this comprehensive regeneration of the town centre.
65. Indeed, the AA set up the independent Growth Commission in 2015, which identified that Barking town centre should be the initial priority for growth and should be used as an exemplar for the AA's new approach to its urban areas. This includes the town centre becoming a more urban centre, with an active, interesting street life, a broad range of commercial uses, restaurants and places of employment. Be First, a Council-owned company was also set up to manage the delivery of the Borough's regeneration agenda.

The Scheme

Planning history

66. The first planning permission granted in 2011 included only VFSC. This was for a mixed use, partial redevelopment comprising 225 residential units and 1,333 sqm of retail floorspace. However, this permission lapsed and outline planning permission²⁴ for the CPO scheme was granted in April 2017, taking in additional land. The outline planning permission comprises demolition of all properties on the CPO lands to create a mixed use development including commercial, leisure, business and services floorspace, up to 855 dwellings, a 150 bed hotel, a 3-form entry primary school, healthcare facilities and public spaces.
67. A non-material amendment application²⁵ was granted in August 2019, which allowed an increase in the building parameter height for Block B4. A second non-material amendment application²⁶ was granted in October 2021, which updated the approved Development Specification to align with the 2020 amendments to the Use Classes Order. The minimum and maximum floorspace for each Use Class were also updated to enable increased flexibility in the type of uses that can be delivered in the scheme. The description of development was also amended.
68. Reserved matters for Block B4 were granted permission²⁷ in December 2019. This scheme incorporates 24-38 Station Parade and proposes an 8-storey

²³ CDE.1, page 33

²⁴ CDC.1

²⁵ CDC.6

²⁶ CDC.7

²⁷ CDC.9

building to provide 26 dwellings, 666 sqm of commercial spaces and 1,000 sqm of leisure space.

69. The planning obligation²⁸ attached to the outline planning permission requires the payment of financial obligations towards tree compensation (from the loss of the London Plane tree at Vicarage Field Health Centre), car club, carbon offsetting and highways re-instatement. It also requires 10% affordable housing (with a review clause for potential increases), marketing strategy for the cinema and music venue (using reasonable endeavours for 24 months to achieve occupation after practical completion), provision of health centre and affordable workspace, amongst other things.

Iterations of the scheme

70. There have been various iterations prior to the CPO scheme. Initially, the scheme included only VFSC reflecting the 2011 permission, and this was the first iteration presented to the LPA during pre-application discussions.
71. However, during these discussions, it was suggested by the LPA that the area for redevelopment should be expanded to include several properties along Station Parade, Ripple Road and Vicarage Drive. Within the feedback²⁹, the LPA advised that "the proposed development must incorporate all properties fronting Station Parade which sit between the railway and the existing service yard. Otherwise, this is an opportunity lost and there would be a very odd juxtaposition of your development and these properties. It is unthinkable that you would invest so much in an exemplar scheme and leave these properties in-situ as they will simply detract from the impact of your development and work against providing a fitting entrance from Station Parade. We would also support the inclusion of the Health Centre to the rear of Vicarage Field."
72. Thus, all the buildings along Station Parade and Ripple Road that surround the shopping centre were considered, including the buildings directly opposite the railway station on Station Parade.
73. The buildings on the corner of Ripple Road and Station Parade and 10 Station Parade were discounted as these are locally listed and positive contributors to the CA. Focal House was also discounted, which although of very low quality, the site capacity within the wider scheme plan did not increase through the inclusion of this site. There was also a requirement to maintain servicing access to the rear of the retained properties and this limited the future arrangement. The buildings directly opposite the station were also not included because their location over the railway lines would have limited the height and capacity of redevelopment due to existing structural constraints.
74. Thus, the final iteration subject to the CPO scheme included 24-38 Station Parade, 13-23 Ripple Road, St Awdry's Walk and Vicarage Field Health Centre.

Final scheme

75. The final scheme is an ambitious and large scale redevelopment, to be delivered by the AA's development partner, PineBridge Benson Elliott (PBBE), the owner of Lagmar (Barking) Limited, VFSC's leaseholder. The site's vision³⁰

²⁸ CDC.2

²⁹ CDG.6

³⁰ AA/DW/1 - 3.6

is to deliver a scheme of exemplar quality, supporting the Council's bold vision for growing prosperity and employment, stimulating housing delivery, commercial vitality, place making, arts and culture.

76. The Design and Access Statement³¹ illustrates 5 clustered residential towers of varying heights, the tallest being 36 storeys. These would provide apartments and a hotel. At ground and first floor, a range of commercial Class E uses are proposed. Commercial frontages are maintained on Station Parade and Ripple Road, and within the centre of the development. Pedestrian routes are proposed through the site to create permeability, running from Station Parade to Vicarage Drive, to be known as Station Walk. A pedestrian route from Ripple Road to Station Walk is also proposed. Twenty-four hour accessible public open space through the site would be available and a public square would be created in the centre.
77. The leisure uses include a 6-8 screen cinema and a 300 person capacity music venue. New affordable workspace is also proposed. Community uses are proposed along Vicarage Drive with a health centre, cycle hub and 3-form entry primary school. The second floor is illustrated to contain a 'field level' podium of communal open space, landscaping and cycle parking for residents.
78. The site has been split into blocks to facilitate phasing, and aids with identification. Block B4 would be built out first, and PBBE propose to start in early 2023. Phase 2 is Block A, Phase 3 is Block B1/3 and Phase 4 is Block C. The primary school would be delivered separately by the Council.
79. The access would be reconfigured so that most servicing and vehicle access will be taken from Vicarage Drive, which would also be realigned and widened, leading to 2 separate parallel access points to basements, one for servicing and deliveries, the other for visitor and residential car parking. Some servicing would continue to take place from Station Parade, but this would be primarily to serve the existing remaining units to the west on the corner of Station Parade and Ripple Road.
80. The CPO Scheme would also remove the vehicular access ramp to the existing shopping centre from Station Parade. This would result in fewer cars entering the pedestrianised area, and consequently greater pedestrian connectivity between the station and the site, a fundamental principle of the scheme. Additionally, other benefits derived from including this land are an increase in size of the 'field' podium for the new residents, modern commercial floor space, leisure facilities and new homes.
81. The scheme has evolved over time, and from late last year, Block 4 is now set to contain a Food Hub having been identified as the preferred location, taking up around 45% of the footprint. Food Hubs³² are an emerging commercial use, that includes a mix of food-type schemes. These can include retail sales of fresh produce, food and beverage hospitality, pop-up and seasonal retail and educational events, shared development kitchens and workspaces, dark kitchens for delivery only businesses, and start-up incubator space for new local enterprises. The Food Hub would be the public face of the markets of the London wholesale markets (Billingsgate, Smithfield and New Spitalfields), who are moving to Dagenham Docks.

³¹ CDC.4

³² AA/PC/2 - Appendix 9

Justification for the acquisition

82. The inclusion of 24-38 Station Parade is essential because they would provide a significant contribution to the transformative 'gateway' experience when leaving the railway station, that would enhance the immediate environment. This relates not only to the height of the buildings, but also the expanse and width of the frontage. The existing VFSC frontage is narrow and including 24-38 Station Parade would enable a wider, prominent and welcoming entrance to the development, shouldered by tall and high quality commercial frontages.
83. The inclusion of Vicarage Field Health Centre is critical to forming the main access to the site, for both servicing and users. It would remove vehicles from Station Parade and service vehicles from both roads. It would also enable the widening of Vicarage Road, which is necessary to achieve a wider footway for pedestrians accessing the primary school. It is the only location for the access point. It is also a site of very low density and currently an inefficient use of land in this town centre location. The largest building footprint (Block C) in the Scheme would also be partially located on the site, which would contain the cinema and music venue, and the layout of the towers could be optimised.
84. The demolition of 21-23 Ripple Road would be critical to providing a wider access point for larger vehicles by straightening Vicarage Drive. The relocation of the access also removes much of the servicing traffic, prioritising pedestrians.
85. The existing residential properties at 13-23 Ripple Road would be a constraint on the layout and scale of proposals adjacent to the boundary. The orientation and proximity of the existing windows to the boundary of Vicarage Field Health Centre and VFSC would create issues around privacy and overlooking, as well as limitations to the potential height and massing of new neighbouring development. The inclusion would enable taller development on the neighbouring sites to the rear. Furthermore, it would also enable the entrance to the site to be moved centrally opposite the pedestrian desire lines from the Abbey grounds and riverside to the railway station.
86. The AA also consider that the quality of the properties on Ripple Road do little to add to the character of the town centre and are of a low contribution to the CA. I disagree and find them to be of positive benefit, but I understand the proposal would create a strong and striking edge building to Ripple Road in lieu of these properties. The inclusion also enables a larger floor plate to accommodate the cinema, taller blocks within the site and is set to be the location for the health centre.

Heritage and conservation

87. The loss of buildings within the CA is unfortunate and harmful, and this is recognised by the AA. Historic England objected to the outline planning application and assigned a significant level of harm to the loss of buildings which contribute positively to the character of the CA. They also considered the scale of the replacement buildings along Ripple Road to be at odds with the prevailing 3-4 storey building heights in this part of the CA. The loss of the terrace along 13-23 Ripple Road and the health centre on Vicarage Drive and the overall scale of the proposed development, particularly in views along East Street and Ripple Road, would neither preserve or enhance the character

of Abbey and Barking Town Centre and would cause a great level of harm to its significance which they considered has not been justified³³.

88. However, in its assessment of the planning application, the LPA concluded that the proposal would result in less than substantial harm. They detailed that the public benefits of the scheme were substantial, outweighing the harm to the CA.
89. Some of these benefits have changed as the scheme has evolved, but despite objections on these grounds, this CPO decision is not a re-run of the assessment of the planning application, and any changes to the uses still falls within the remit of the planning permission. Further heritage assessments would also be necessary for any reserved matters applications. That said, there is heritage harm, and this would be an adverse effect of the CPO scheme.

Benefits of the scheme

Social wellbeing

90. Overall, the CPO Scheme would deliver much needed regeneration of the town centre, providing an attractive development that would widen Barking's catchment area to create a more balanced and diverse community. The CPO scheme would provide a range of different uses including up to 855 new homes, in a mix of types and sizes, with a minimum 10% being affordable. Given the critical shortage of housing in the borough, the provision of this number of homes would, without doubt, contribute to social wellbeing.
91. The primary school would have a noticeably positive impact upon social wellbeing by providing modern and fit for purpose educational facilities for around 630 children, in a borough that has the highest proportion of 0-19 year olds in the whole country.
92. The health and wellbeing facility, now likely to take up around half of Block C would be much larger than originally anticipated (around 2.5 times what is required in the planning obligation), although I note no agreement is in place. Nevertheless, there is an obligation to provide a health facility, and this would have a positive impact upon social wellbeing, accommodating the healthcare and wellbeing needs of the borough's residents, of which modelling by North East London Clinical Commissioning Group (CCG) suggests there to be significant need for new community services³⁴. The health care, school and workspace use along Vicarage Drive and Ripple Road would create a valuable community cluster.
93. The mix of business floorspace, retail floorspace, leisure and cultural uses would contribute positively to the social wellbeing of the area. There would also be a significant increase in the range and amount of uses currently available, diversifying the town centre offer for existing and new residents.
94. The public square would be multipurpose open space in the centre of the site, along with a sequence of public spaces throughout and enhanced public toilet facilities. This would be of benefit to the social wellbeing of residents, create permeability to provide for community interaction and high quality facilities.

³³ CDC.3 page 31

³⁴ AA/PC/1 – 5.51

95. The new pedestrian streets would have 24 hour access, compared to the restricted daytime access at the shopping centre. The pedestrian streets would also replace St Awdry's Walk. This would be a significant positive benefit given the unsafe and partially inaccessible nature of the right of way. The pedestrian walkways would also provide a direct route from the Abbey grounds through to the railway station. This would considerably improve connectivity and legibility through the whole town centre.
96. A significant number of vehicles would be removed from both Station Parade and Ripple Road, and there would be an improved public realm on Vicarage Drive, with wider footways and pedestrianised sections. This would be a benefit to pedestrians in the town centre and those accessing the school.
97. The CPO scheme includes a minimum of 1,000 sqm of affordable workspace. This workspace would support local start-up businesses providing accessible workspace and access to jobs, promoting social wellbeing. Additionally, the Use Class E proposals would include a variety of retail, cafes or restaurants, in flexible configurations, such that they could attract independent retailers, specialist traders or multiple national brands. If it was successful in attracting independent or specialist traders, such as those in Station Parade and Ripple Road now, this would add vitality and interest to the scheme.
98. The Food Hub is likely to be located within Block B, providing access to a variety of food type schemes and businesses. These are likely to be independent, small scale and local operators, and brings a raft of community and social benefits, based upon the research document – *"crucially, while these venues will be centred on food, they will also have the flexibility to respond to local demand for other uses, for example: arts, cultural, sporting or educational"*³⁵.
99. The cinema, music venue, bars and restaurants would provide leisure and evening uses, which would promote all day use. This would boost the town centre offer considerably, particularly in the evening. It could improve the image of the town centre, adding vibrancy and making it a destination.

Environmental wellbeing

100. The superb public transport accessibility, and the significant increase in homes and the provision of new jobs within the commercial element would enable more people to live, work, shop and socialise in the town centre, reducing the need to travel, aligning with the AA's aspiration of a '15 minute city' concept³⁶.
101. The scheme also uses previously developed land in a denser, more efficient way. There would be a reduction in the number of car parking spaces compared to the existing arrangement, and this would reduce vehicular trips, on street congestion and improve air quality.
102. The access arrangements would reduce the number of vehicles on Station Parade and within the pedestrianised area of Ripple Road. This would have a positive impact on the environmental wellbeing of the area given the high footfall, and provide significant improvements to the public realm, actively encouraging cycling and walking.

³⁵ AA/PC/2 - Appendix 9

³⁶ CDE.1

103. The scheme is well-designed, and this would add value to the overall environmental wellbeing of the town centre, removing the outdated shopping centre. It would be constructed efficiently, to achieve a minimum of 35% carbon emission savings. Furthermore, there is an intention to connect it to the Barking Town Centre District Heating Network, which would provide low carbon sources of heat.
104. The second floor 'field level' and extensive landscaping would provide gardens, new habitats, water attenuation, evapotranspiration cooling of the microclimate and a natural means of air filtration. It would also provide growing spaces, planting and green roofs and a high quality communal amenity space. However, this is only accessible to the residents and would provide only environmental benefits.

Economic wellbeing

105. The daytime and evening commercial uses, along with the affordable workspace, would provide a range of employment opportunities and boost the evening economy. This would have a positive impact on economic wellbeing. The increase in commercial uses is also likely to reduce the spending leak to other areas and could attract spending from outside the borough.
106. It is anticipated that the CPO scheme would deliver over 1,339 full time employees (FTE) upon completion, equivalent to an additional 358 FTE. This is expected to deliver around £133 million in net economic benefits and estimates that the development could result in about £45 million net economic benefits associated with the delivery of private and affordable housing and £4 million in amenity benefits³⁷.
107. The CPO scheme would contribute towards reducing the level of deprivation in the borough through the provision of new jobs during and post construction. This is envisaged to be around 260 full time equivalent posts over a construction period ranging from 2023-2029³⁸, seeking to maximise local workers through the planning obligation.
108. Furthermore, the increased amount of people living in the town centre is highly likely to lead to a greater spending power. There is likely to be an increased demand for local shopping and consumer services facilities which would boost the local economy and have a positive impact on economic wellbeing of the wider area, rebalancing the existing population.
109. Lastly, the proposal is likely to act as a catalyst for further economic investment in the Borough, because of the regenerative effect, unlocking other regeneration projects and creating further additional jobs and training opportunities.

Criticisms of the scheme

110. Whilst the whole CPO lands are not allocated, planning policies support the delivery of the CPO scheme. The AAP does not become breached or conflicted if a scheme is proposed outside the allocation, and there are no policies that prohibit development outside the allocation. The wider site boundary would meet the aspirations of the AAP, which is to encourage high quality

³⁷ AA/DM/1 - 7.11

³⁸ AA/PC/1 - 5.6

redevelopment of new homes and modern commercial units. In fact, it goes beyond that, by including other social uses that would promote activity within the town centre, such as the cinema, restaurants and health centre.

111. Additionally, the land outside the shopping centre is also allocated as an Opportunity Area, Key Regeneration Area and Housing Zone. Planning policies at all levels support redevelopment and densification within highly accessible areas for well-designed new homes and commercial development. Therefore, the lack of an allocation covering the whole CPO lands does not result in the scheme being contrary to policy.
112. Objectors have also made various criticisms of the overall scheme and the reserved matters approval on Station Parade. The assessment of the planning applications is a matter for the LPA. The reserved matters approval has been granted and will be subject to other controls, such as fire and building regulations. If amendments are necessary to the internal layout, this would be considered by the LPA. Assertions that it is an illogical design, has servicing issues, or not suited to modern methods of construction, are not matters that are material to my decision on the CPO.
113. Objections are also raised that because the scheme relies on an increase in land values, the people of Barking will not be able to afford the dwellings within the scheme, given the scale of deprivation, average wages and unemployment rates. This would be counter to the Council's tag line of "no one left behind"³⁹ within the Economic Prospectus for Barking and Dagenham.
114. However, the document sets out how Be First/the Council will unlock inclusive growth to ensure residents, especially the young, fully benefit from growth by having the skills required to access higher paid employment that will be available in the Borough. The AA also detailed that there would be a marketing strategy for the site, and the Council itself is delivering a high amount of affordable housing. Additionally, the dwellings would be more affordable than most of London in any event⁴⁰ and the transport infrastructure is already in place.
115. Therefore, whilst there is a risk the scheme could become a commuter dormitory, this would be a risk with any scheme that seeks to provide residential dwellings in an area requiring regeneration with superb public transport access to central London. The key difference here is that the AA is invested in ensuring young residents benefit from growth to enable access to higher paid jobs.

Conclusion

116. The CPO scheme, as illustrated and envisaged, would create a comprehensive, transformative change to the town centre. It would provide a significantly improved entrance to Barking and improved pedestrian experience. The truly mixed use scheme would promote vibrancy and activity for the community, blending retail, leisure, workspace, public space, health and educational uses together with town centre living, boosting the evening economy and positively regenerating the town centre.

³⁹ CDE.2

⁴⁰ XX Mr Harley by Mr Elvin KC

117. It is seen as the cornerstone to the town centre regeneration and there would be substantial public benefits that would contribute to the improvement of the economic, social and environmental wellbeing of the area. Notably, very few objectors had objections to the principle of the scheme and most recognised the regeneration to be positive.
118. Given the obvious need to redevelop the site and regenerate the town centre, and the substantial benefits in the public interest, there is an extremely compelling case for the acquisition of the Order Lands.

Availability of resources and deliverability

119. The CPO scheme is to be delivered by Lagmar (Barking) Ltd, *a wholly owned, specific purpose development vehicle*⁴¹ of PBBE. The shares in Lagmar (Barking) Ltd were acquired from the Irish government's "bad bank" work-out vehicle, NAMA, by property fund manager Benson Elliot (BE). Evidence details that the recommended business plan was to pursue a redevelopment⁴², and it is Lagmar (Barking) Ltd who own the leasehold of the shopping centre. PBBE was formed through the acquisition of BE by PineBridge Investments in December 2020. PineBridge is a private, global fund manager. BE raises long term equity funds (e.g. pension funds) that invests into development or real estate projects.
120. In June 2021, PBBE acquired Sigma Capital plc, a build to rent development company already operating in Barking. Mr Cornforth, director of PBBE, explains that the acquisition offered⁴³ PBBE an insight into the new build rental market, specifically in Barking, along with a ready-made management platform for the completed residential blocks in the CPO scheme, should some of them be retained as long-term income investment rather than sold to owner/occupiers.
121. Mr Cornforth outlines in his evidence that BE has a track record of raising funds, the most recent equity fund raise in 2019 provided €836m of investment funds, and the 2 prior to that totalled €1.14bn⁴⁴. PineBridge had approximately \$148bn worth of assets under its management at the end of 2021⁴⁵.
122. He sets out that between 2010 and 2020, BE became a highly effective and well-established specialist real estate fund and asset manager, known for investing in town centre and urban revitalisation and regeneration programmes across Europe, and highly competent at bringing together the financial backing and operational capabilities to deliver complex property projects⁴⁶.
123. Owing to the merger of BE and PineBridge, PBBE appears to be a successful global financial services company with access to funds. However, it is Lagmar (Barking) Ltd, the leaseholder for the shopping centre, who is the proposed

⁴¹ AA/PC/1 - 3.1

⁴² AA/PC/1 - 4.11

⁴³ AA/PC/1 - 3.12

⁴⁴ AA/PC/1 - 3.6

⁴⁵ AA/PC/1 - 3.10

⁴⁶ AA/PC/1 - 3.7

developer of the CPO Scheme and party to the section 106 Agreement⁴⁷, Agreement for the grant of leases⁴⁸ (AGL) and Deed of Indemnity⁴⁹ (DI).

124. Funding for the CPO Scheme falls under 2 parts, one is the funding to acquire the land and third-party interests, and the other is the funding to implement the CPO Scheme for which the land is required.

Funding available for acquiring the land

125. To date, over £40 million has been spent in cash⁵⁰, and the developer expects another £20 million will be necessary prior to the commencement of development. This is a significant financial commitment, and one which not many investors could undertake because of the scale of upfront costs. The developer has also sought to engage in community collaboration and is a non-executive director of the Barking Enterprise Centre. The AA claims that this shows intent and belief in delivery from the developer.
126. The developer has also agreed to underwrite the AA's costs of obtaining vacant possession and the DI indemnifies the AA against costs incurred in promoting, making and securing the compulsory acquisition of the Order Lands and the compensation payments arising from acquisitions. Being debt free provides freedom for the developer in terms of negotiating leases and I understand this is designed to facilitate redevelopment. Furthermore, the developer has sought to renegotiate leases in the shopping centre prior to the CPO, which shows their intention to redevelop VFSC.
127. The developer's retained consultants, Avison Young (AY) and GCW maintain an estimate of acquisition costs for acquiring the land, which is regularly reviewed to reflect market circumstances and as more detail becomes available on individual interests. These were not presented to the inquiry, and many objectors claim that the financial offers to date have been below market value.
128. The AA also conceded that no budget has been built in for business extinguishment costs. Ms Squires (negotiations witness) explained that it would be unusual to include them at this stage, and they would be built in when the extinguishments were confirmed. This would be from the contingency funds.
129. Yet, given the high level of occupancy in the town centre, the number of outstanding objections and difficulties with relocations, it is likely that several businesses could be extinguished if the CPO were confirmed. The business extinguishment costs could be very expensive, and the fact that they have not been included, even as estimations, concerns me.
130. Nevertheless, given the significant amount that has already been spent in cash, and that £20 million more has been allocated, if the scheme is viable, I am satisfied that there would be a likelihood of funds available to acquire the land. However, the increases from any business extinguishment costs could affect the overall funds.

⁴⁷ CDC.2

⁴⁸ CDG.2

⁴⁹ CDG.3

⁵⁰ AA/PC/1 - 5.17

Funding available for implementing the scheme for which the land is required

The viability assessment

131. In the developer's opinion, the CPO Scheme is viable⁵¹ and meets the "criteria for acceptable returns⁵²". Mr Cornforth claimed that on the latest appraisals⁵³, there would be a 14.8% profit achieved from the development against a target of 15%. Mr Cornforth states that the appraisals are underpinned by independent advice from the development team chosen for their track records, experience and expertise in projects of complexity. However, no recent viability appraisal or evidence was presented to validate these assertions.
132. For a CPO to be confirmed, I must consider the potential financial viability of the scheme for which the land is being acquired. Whilst a general indication of funding intentions will usually suffice to support a reasonable prospect that a scheme will proceed, the viability appraisal review for the outline planning application found the scheme to be "substantially unviable"⁵⁴. The outline planning application was determined in full knowledge of this, and the AA and developer were fully aware of these conclusions, although the evidence was only added to the inquiry documents at the request of an objector.
133. Because of this, I consider it unusual that an updated viability appraisal was not presented. This is principally because if a scheme is unviable, it is highly unlikely to proceed for obvious reasons.
134. Whilst the AA claim that objections on the grounds of viability were not raised until at the inquiry, and thus had no fair notice, it is the AA's responsibility to provide substantive information as to the financial viability of the scheme in light of the CPO Guidance, and to be able to defend this.
135. The only substantive evidence of viability I have is the September 2016 Financial Viability Assessment⁵⁵ (FVA) prepared by DS2 and the Financial Viability Review carried out by GVA⁵⁶ (December 2016). Both conclude the scheme to be unviable at that time, with GVA's review concluding that "both DS2's and GVA's calculations find the scheme to be substantially unviable"⁵⁷. The FVA detailed that "delivery of the scheme will rely upon the growth of residential and commercial values in Barking Town Centre. In respect of residential, this anticipated growth will allow more alignment with comparable, but still affordable, locations in east London...Barking is currently undervalued... It is therefore strongly expected to experience value growth over the next few years through the delivery of new high quality development"⁵⁸. However, GVA had significant concerns about the deliverability and fundability and questioned why the developer would be pursuing a scheme of this nature.

⁵¹ AA/PC/1 - 5.5

⁵² AA/PC/1 - 5.43

⁵³ Quarter 1 of 2022

⁵⁴ CDC.11

⁵⁵ CDC.12

⁵⁶ CDC.11

⁵⁷ CDC.11 - 13.6

⁵⁸ CDC.12 page 9

136. The GVA Review also set out that “even if the developer takes no profit, the residual land value is £400,000, i.e. £41m below the existing use value, before the 20% premium is added. To generate a residual land value of £49m, which equates to the benchmark land value, sales would need to increase to £770 per square foot. This is 62% growth on current [2016] values”.
137. The CPO Guidance states, “The greater the uncertainty about the financial viability of the scheme, the more compelling the other grounds for undertaking the compulsory purchase will need to be⁵⁹”.
138. In this case, the viability evidence from 2016 concludes that the scheme was substantially unviable. There was no uncertainty about this. This was not disputed by the AA. Mr Cornforth agreed that it was substantially unviable based on that process and did not dispute the findings. He also explained that in 2016, when the viability appraisal was carried out, the scheme was marginal, and they would not have gone ahead at that point.
139. In the Financial Viability Review, GVA also detailed that over 30 properties were held under 3rd party ownership, and to enable the scheme to be brought forward, successful negotiations would need to take place. Parenthetically, few successful negotiations have taken place, with only 2 objections to the CPO being withdrawn prior to the closure of the inquiry. Notably, none of the withdrawn objections relate to land which the AA is seeking to acquire. Only 21-23 Ripple Road has been acquired from all interests. GVA set out that the negotiations may become protracted and costly, which would further impact on the viability of this scheme.
140. GLA’s comments⁶⁰ detailed that the viability assessments identify a negative value derived from the scheme, a significant deficit compared with the target profit, and that the scheme is only likely to be viable in the longer term.
141. This 2016 viability appraisal is, perhaps unsurprisingly, not relied upon by the AA.
142. During the inquiry, Mr Cornforth explained that the approach of PBBE to assessing viability is very different to a conventional ‘RICS Red Book’ viability assessment using standard models, such as ARGUS. Mr Cornforth explained that his company’s method produces a more ‘granular’ list, which seeks a long term return. However, he provided limited explanation as to what was the difference in their viability assessment as opposed to industry standard models.
143. It was also argued that the 2016 viability appraisal was prepared for the purposes of calculating affordable housing numbers. Nonetheless, it was a viability appraisal that was produced in support of the outline planning application, the purpose of which was to robustly test the maximum reasonable amount of affordable housing and other financial obligations that the proposals can viably support. I do understand how a viability appraisal for scheme delivery would be significantly different to one produced for a planning application, because the outcome of a viability appraisal is to conclude whether the value generated by a development is more or less than the cost of developing it.

⁵⁹ Tier 2, Section 1, Paragraph 106

⁶⁰ CDC.15

144. The reason for not providing an updated viability appraisal is said to be linked to commercial confidentiality. To share the information at this stage could, I am advised, hamper the deliverability of the scheme by releasing sensitive information to the open market. Whilst I understand the sensitivities to sharing this type of information, I am left in a position whereby the only independent evidence of viability presented concludes the CPO scheme to be substantially unviable 6 years ago.
145. An updated appraisal could have been redacted, or even, as suggested by Mr Elvin KC (representing the 24-34 Station Parade), subjected to a 'data room' exercise, carried out by an independent expert under a non-disclosure agreement. This would have reviewed the appraisal and provided an independent peer review that the scheme was viable.
146. The AA claim that this would have taken me nowhere, as this evidence could not have been tested. I disagree. It would have provided an independent and clear indication that the scheme was viable when assessed by an expert in the field. At the very least, it would have provided some comfort as to the likelihood of the potential financial viability, given the gravity of the conclusions in the viability appraisal that I do have.

Information presented to demonstrate viability in the absence of a viability appraisal

147. In 2016, it was acknowledged that the delivery of the scheme would rely upon growth in primarily residential and commercial land values in Barking town centre. These were expected to come about through the regeneration of the town centre, of which this proposal would be a key part. The convergence effect from the 2012 Olympics was slowly making its way east and planning policies were directing development eastwards, such that for the AA and developer, it was not a question of 'if' the development would come forward, but 'when'.
148. Mr Cornforth set out that the company pursues opportunities where unrecognised growth potential resides, are ahead of the market, and this is how they came to acquire VFSC. Investing funds into this type of real estate, Mr Cornforth explained, there would be a negative before a positive. His judgement was that in due course, the development would become viable as the alternative uses became more commercially attractive than the existing uses. The developer is seeking to invest longer term in change and their assessment of financial returns requires them to consider the development within the context of future transformation brought about by existing and emerging trends as well as the scheme itself. The proposal was not viable in 2016, but Mr Cornforth considers that it has now become viable due to a combination of expected market changes that were built into the business plan.
149. The quality of the scheme is also said to be critical in achieving the step change in values in the town centre, along with the value added by including creative spaces, such as the inclusion of affordable workspace. I agree that a higher quality scheme is likely to attract higher values and create a superior transformational change in the town centre. However, a higher quality scheme attracts a higher price to develop, and it is common knowledge that build costs have soared in recent years.

150. I accept that market dynamics and economic circumstances in Barking have changed in the past 5 years. In the December 2021-2022, Barking's annual price change in average residential values was 7.7%⁶¹, compared to London at 5.5%⁶². CBRE⁶³ also forecasts 22% price growth and 16% rental growth in the property market in Barking over the next 5 years, with comparable figures of 19% and 14% for London.
151. Other trends which are driving the viability of the scheme are said to comprise of population growth that will ensure sustained demand for housing, affordability⁶⁴ and the regeneration effect⁶⁵. Vicarage Field values are forecast to rise by 26.5% by the end of 2025 (assumed construction start in 2022) on account of the Scheme's regeneration effect⁶⁶.
152. However, even accounting for the population growth, affordability factor and the regeneration effect, the increase in land value and projected increases in land value is unlikely to reflect a 62% growth in values from 2016⁶⁷, which took no account of unforeseen economic effects, such as the pandemic, the war in Ukraine and the steep rising costs of materials and energy. Even Mr Cornforth admitted that whilst some investments perform better than others in a portfolio of investments, there would still be an expectation of some return.
153. Extensive research has been carried out to demonstrate that land values are rising, and this is said to make the scheme financially viable. I also understand that the CPO Scheme is the catalyst for the redevelopment of the town centre. Therefore, it is reliant upon itself to invest and change the land values to create the 'regeneration effect'. A 'catch 22' situation.
154. Nevertheless, there is a fundamental lack of substantive, factual evidence to demonstrate that the scheme is financially viable. I accept that the CPO Guidance does not impose this as a requirement. However, given the conclusions in 2016, and the absence of an updated situation, I cannot be certain as to the potential financial viability of the scheme for which the land is being acquired.
155. Given the developer's confidence that the scheme is viable, backed up by its team of professional consultants, I simply do not understand why an up to date appraisal was not presented, even if this was redacted or subject to an independent review.

The legal agreements

156. The AGL and a DI were entered into between Lagmar (Barking) Ltd (as developer) and the AA in March 2021. The redacted version of the DI details that, if the CPO is confirmed, it is for the developer to decide if the CPO is acceptable (with no definition of what may be acceptable). There is no obligation for it to trigger implementation of the CPO. There is also no obligation to require all the land in the CPO lands to be included in the vesting, and this remains at the discretion of the developer.

⁶¹ AA/PC/2 - Appendix 11

⁶² AA/PC/2 - Appendix 16

⁶³ AA/PC/2 - Appendix 20

⁶⁴ AA/PC/1 - 5.37.3 - LBBB was in the top 3 most affordable areas in Greater London for 1st time buyers

⁶⁵ AA/PC/2 - Appendix 22 and 23

⁶⁶ AA/PC/2 - Appendix 23

⁶⁷ As indicated in the GVA Review (CDC.11)

157. The AGL, also redacted, contains clauses that require the General Conditions to be met. These include the acceptability of the CPO to the developer and the developer's own reasonable opinion of viability, and phase conditions (for phase 1 only). It is for the developer to decide if the CPO Scheme progresses and this decision could be made by the Developer's Nominee, which the AA has no control over the appointment of. There is also provision for a redesign of the scheme if the developer decides it is not viable or sufficiently profitable. Furthermore, there is little to stop PBBE selling the shares of Lagmar (Barking) Ltd, akin to how it acquired the company.
158. The legal agreements provide a high amount of control for the developer, and little control for the AA to get the scheme implemented or, importantly, completed. I accept the leasehold held by the developer on VFSC expires in 2115 and it is a depreciating asset. The AGL would enable the developer to commence new leases with the drawdown of each phase and it was asserted that there is a strong incentive to move the project forward. This is because the value of the asset would be increased through the drawdown of the leases, but this would only occur if the General Conditions were met.
159. Mr Cornforth also considers the development contains several aspects that ensure it would be resilient to mitigate for change to risk profile and the market. These include the permeable footprint, the block based format that separates the commercial and residential uses, flexibility in occupation. The mixed uses would protect against financial risk; yet as over 80% would be residential, this would underpin financial returns. It is also asserted that the scheme is suitably future proofed, meeting the 10 future-proofing characteristics of the 2021 National Design Guide⁶⁸.
160. However, no matter how flexible a scheme is, future operators will need to know what footprint they are going to occupy, and what price they are paying. The scheme will need to be presented as detailed plans for reserved matters and the apparent flexibility provides me with little confidence that the General Conditions will be adhered to, particularly the viability conditions. Moreover, whilst the residential development would underpin the scheme and provides some degree of financial resilience, if the land values have not significantly increased, it would remain unviable.
161. Mr Cornforth states that in the hypothetical event that if one of the General Conditions was not satisfied, there would be a strong impetus in favour of completing the project rather than allowing the fact that a particular condition had not been fully satisfied to bring it to a halt. Full account would be taken of the very substantial sums that would by then have been spent on progressing the project, and the ongoing depreciation in value of the existing asset in the face of its impending obsolescence were the development to pause⁶⁹.
162. However, despite all assurances from Mr Cornforth, I do not understand why the developer would waive a legal agreement's conditions to proceed with a scheme if it was not acceptable to them. To my mind, it is unlikely that a developer, with investors who want to see returns, would continue to fund a project if it does not satisfy its General Conditions, principally that of viability.

⁶⁸ AA/PC/2 - Appendix 7

⁶⁹ AA/PC/1 - 5.14

Future financing

163. Mr Cornforth details that PBBE has funds and access to funds to ensure that there are no financial impediments to the scheme being developed⁷⁰. I have been provided with no reason to doubt that PBBE has access to funds. Indeed, this is illustrated by the fact that to date over £40 million has been spent.
164. Future financing would be drawn from PBBE funds or through a bespoke equity stream. PBBE's normal practice is to use a bespoke financing advisory firm to assist in arranging any external debt in construction lending. Mr Cornforth explained at the inquiry that funds are raised through PBBE by investors investing their money into ideas or a theme, rather than a specific project. It is a longer term strategy and the expectation to deliver returns from a fund rather than a project enables PBBE to insulate against a project that may not be working out, focusing on long term rather than profit from a viability perspective.
165. Nevertheless, it would be reasonable to assume that investors would seek to see a return on investment, and I fail to see why money would be invested into a project if it were not considered to be viable at the outset, despite this asserted longer term strategy. Furthermore, the CPO Guidance refers to necessary resources being likely to be available within a reasonable time scale.

Future occupancy

166. Mr Cornforth was positive and confident that the type of negotiations currently engaged with are consistent with the commercial attractiveness of the scheme. However, negotiations are ongoing, and only speculative, notional information has been provided.
167. I am advised that around 50% of Block A's commercial area, allocated for co-working, affordable and creative workspaces is under negotiations. Block C is subject to active occupier negotiation, with the cinema space and adjoining unit reserved by a national operator, looking to deliver a family leisure destination, but no further details were provided and no final agreement had been reached.
168. Block C is also reserved for the Health Centre, and from discussions between the CCG and Mr Cornforth, the amount of space for the Health Centre is anticipated to be 2.5 times greater than the amount of space required in the section 106 agreement. However, again, no details were provided or agreements finalised.
169. Block B would be split between the Food Hub and a branded food convenience store. The developer has established strong levels of interest from operators of the food store, but the operator would not commit until non-conditional timelines could be offered and agreed.
170. The Food Hub has support and is a policy priority of the AA and the City of London Corporation to ensure delivery. I accept that the Food Hub's preferred location is in the CPO Scheme, and the location would occupy a large proportion of Block B. Thus, it may de-risk this element of commercial space.

⁷⁰ AA/PC/1 - 5.25

171. Mr Cornforth also claims that the economic and business changes apparent since the Covid pandemic are strongly supportive of a mixed-use commercial offer the Scheme can deliver, basing this upon AY's non-residential uses analysis⁷¹, which provides various conclusions, such as:
- scope to attract small and medium enterprises to the town centre as workspaces in competing centres are fairly poor;
 - growth in demand for leisure uses and an absence in local competing centres;
 - existing and growing residential population in the town centre, which will underpin demand for leisure uses, food and beverage and workspaces;
 - significant investment in film, media and TV with the studios at Dagenham East, the largest studios in London.
172. The findings in this report were unchallenged, and I agree that the scheme is strongly supportive of a mixed use commercial offer.
173. Nevertheless, there is a lack of any real certainty as to who specifically might occupy the Scheme, nor any agreements with commercial operators that have agreed to occupy space, even if these were redacted or provide a general indication of intent. I accept commercial confidentiality is required, but the lack of anything other than Mr Cornforth's expectations does not persuade me that future commercial occupancy would be certain.

Conclusion

174. If the CPO scheme was delivered, it would act as a catalyst for the regeneration of the town centre. This is likely to increase land values based on the evidence before me and there is an intention to deliver the development.
175. However, no financial viability appraisals or substantive information has been presented to demonstrate that the scheme is financially viable, and despite assurances from the AA, I am concerned that the increases in land value since 2016 may not be as significant as necessary to secure the scheme's delivery.
176. Accounting for the spend to date, it is clear that PBBE has funds and would have access to funds. But no developer or financial services company would invest in a product that was not going to make a return. It would not make financial sense, no matter how invested they are in the scheme, and whilst they have underwritten the costs of the CPO process, there is no commitment to build out the scheme. Furthermore, the costs associated with acquiring the land may be considerably more than anticipated when business extinguishment costs are factored in. Additionally, no concrete evidence has been presented in relation to future occupation.
177. Thus, when considering the potential financial viability of the scheme for which the land is being acquired, there is simply insufficient substantive information presented to convince or reassure me that the scheme is financially viable.
178. Consequently, I cannot be certain that the necessary resources are likely to be available within a reasonable time-scale and I am unable to conclude that

⁷¹ AA/PC/2 - Appendix 26

there is a reasonable prospect that the scheme will proceed and would be delivered.

Alternative proposals and whether regeneration is more likely by the CPO

24-34 Station Parade proposals

179. A pre-application scheme⁷² was submitted to the LPA in 2018 by Mr Ali Kadhodayi-Kholgi (Mr Ali) and his wife, Mrs Jahanpanah (Mrs Ali), as owners of 24, 26, 28 and 34 Station Parade. It also included 30 and 32 Station Parade, which is owned by the personal representatives of Paula Mary Baker (deceased). The owners of 30 and 32 Station Parade are supporting and adopting the case that was presented by Mr and Mrs Ali⁷³, however it is Mr and Mrs Ali who would be pursuing the alternative proposals. I shall refer to both parties as 24-34 Station Parade properties (SPP).
180. The pre-application proposal included retail units at ground floor with a hotel development to the upper floors. Negative feedback⁷⁴ was given by the LPA, specifically that the proposal was for an 8 storey building and the outline permission for the CPO Scheme was for 7 storeys with a stepped typology. The scheme was not considered to be acceptable, and advice states that the scale, massing and design would be incompatible with and inhibit the delivery of the outline planning permission for the CPO Scheme.
181. It also detailed that a standalone scheme would be assessed within the existing context and a proposal would need to provide detailed justification for the height, scale and massing in relation to existing surrounding properties and the nearby heritage assets.
182. However, the following year, the LPA approved a non-material amendment application at 24-38 Station Parade to increase the parameter height of Block B4 in the outline permission, from a 7 to 8 storey building. This is wholly inconsistent with the advice given to SPP and given the negative outcome of the pre-application advice, a planning application was not pursued by Mr and Mrs Ali.
183. It should have been clear to the AA that SPP were seeking to propose an alternative scheme on the site, but the AA did not seek to engage with SPP to facilitate this. That said, the CPO Guidance requires the AA to negotiate to acquire the land, not consider alternative proposals.
184. Mr Ali has willing tenants that he advised would be happy to relocate while he carried out works to his other premises. I also heard several of them detail this at the inquiry. He would also pay them compensation for re-location. He is confident the owners of 30 and 32 Station Parade would cooperate with the re-development since they have already signed up to a Collaboration Agreement⁷⁵.
185. Three alternative development options are proposed by SPP in evidence⁷⁶. First, the pre-application discussion proposal. The pre-application proposal would comply with the current parameters, and the elevation shows 6 regular

⁷² AAKK-6

⁷³ PMBD/1

⁷⁴ AAKK-5

⁷⁵ INQ14.1

⁷⁶ AAKK/IR/1

levels above the 'field' podium. This is the same number of floors as the reserved matters application. It could be an appropriate alternative proposal, however, the pre-application documents contain very limited information or detailed elevations, and has not been pursued any further.

186. Second, a refurbishment of the existing site. This would retain the existing building, but redevelop and reconfigure the site, with roof extensions. Prof. Ritchie, appearing for Mr and Mrs Ali describes⁷⁷ the benefits of this as enabling the hotel to continue to serve the community, ensuring the early 20th century 'high street' architecture fits with Station Parade. He also claims that with a new roof and new dormer windows, refurbished brickwork, a reconstructed new retail façade, it would have a fresh and acceptable appearance.
187. However, this option would not achieve the transformative change to the area or create the gateway to the CPO Scheme. It would, at best, improve the appearance of the properties. However, the width of the shopping centre, together with 24-38 Station Parade, are necessary to achieve the 'gateway' development and notable change when arriving in Barking. There could also be potential complications to the side return, and how this would be treated with the rest of the CPO scheme. Therefore, I do not consider it to be an appropriate alternative proposal that could achieve the purposes for which the AA is seeking to acquire the land.
188. The third scheme proposes an 8 storey, 155 bedroom hotel with ground floor retail units. This is described as "integrated" with the CPO scheme and could potentially contribute to the creation of a transformative entrance to the rest of the site and could be compliant with the Design Code that will be employed in the reserved matters applications. I acknowledge some amendments would be needed for 36-38 Station Parade, and there could also be delays to the wider scheme and construction issues, yet there is the possibility that a suitably designed scheme could be presented.
189. Furthermore, the uses within Block B4 could be provided elsewhere in the CPO Scheme. A 155 bedroom hotel would enable one of the 5 towers to be re-purposed to residential, creating a greater number of dwellings in the rest of the scheme. The leisure use could also be provided elsewhere given the flexibility of the design and commercial floorspace would be provided at ground floor in both the reserved matters and alternative proposal. Therefore, the 'integrated' scheme presents an appropriate alternative proposal that merits investigation.
190. Nevertheless, SPP did not pursue any proposals after the pre-application submission. Whilst their objections to the CPO were clear in that they wished to pursue their own development, no planning applications were submitted to the LPA, nor any Certificate of Appropriate Alternative Development (CAAD). It also does not appear to form part of the ongoing negotiations running up to the inquiry. The only plans before me are sketches from Prof. Ritchie's proof of evidence. The Collaboration Agreement was also drawn up recently, dated 19 April 2022, the day before the inquiry opened. All the above suggests to me that these alternative developments are proposed in an attempt to remove the SPP land from the CPO, not with a real intention to pursue the

⁷⁷ AAKK/IR/1 - 5.3.2

alternatives in order to deliver the purposes for which the AA is proposing to acquire the land.

191. Mr Ali also explained that he had recently renovated the hotel over the past few years and spent "quite a lot". It was also clear to me that Mr and Mrs Ali are happy with their existing hotel, and quite rightly proud of the services it provides. Therefore, save for the threat of a CPO, I do not understand why Mr and Mrs Ali would pursue a scheme to demolish the building.
192. The Collaboration Agreement also does not include several arrangements that are likely to be necessary if realistically pursuing a planning application. These include any agreement as to the form and content of a planning application, any timetable for pursuing a planning application, any agreement for making land available for development, funding the development or shares of profits. Notably, it does not deal with land ownership.
193. Therefore, whilst there is a Collaboration Agreement and the personal representatives support Mr and Mrs Ali and are on good terms, there is very little to secure land ownership consent to re-develop the whole 24-34 Station Parade site. This is a significant obstacle in presenting an appropriate alternative proposal that would have a likelihood of delivery.
194. Furthermore, whilst some tenants may be willing to re-locate, there could be problems with some leases. For example, evidence⁷⁸ was given that details Mr and Mrs Ali have entered a lease with Coral bookmakers in January 2022 for 12 years, with no landlord break clause. Mr Ali was confident that a deal could be done because Coral has been acquired by Ladbrokes, and there is no asserted need for 2 betting shops in the town centre. However, I have no tangible evidence that this would occur. HMD also recently renewed their lease until 2039.
195. Mr Ali was very confident that he had the means to develop the alternative scheme. He claimed in evidence he was "pretty well off"⁷⁹, with over 90% of his income derived from the hotel. He intends to finance the scheme entirely himself⁸⁰, by mortgaging existing properties he owns. The evidence⁸¹ presented shows indicative terms of borrowing £6 million, with the potential to increase to £10 million if planning permission was secured for a hotel with 150 rooms. However, these calculations show combined interest provision per month of nearly £92,000 if borrowing just under £10 million, and around £63,000 if borrowing about £6.8 million⁸².
196. Whilst Mr Ali and Mrs Ali may have savings, given that over 90% of their income is derived from Barking Hotel, there would be no substantial income source as of the commencement of the development. There would also be no income stream from the numerous tenants. Even with their other rental properties, I simply do not understand how the repayments could be paid.
197. Additionally, even though a development partnership has been mooted with Lindhill Properties Ltd⁸³, no agreements are in place between the parties to

⁷⁸ Ms Squires XC in response to 24-34SP's case

⁷⁹ Mr Ali XX by Mr Pereira KC

⁸⁰ Mr Ali XX by Mr Pereira KC

⁸¹ INQ 14.2

⁸² If combining 3 loan offers for *total net day one advance* sums of £2,674,905, £2,160,550 and £2,008,701 to loan £6,844,156 from INQ 14.2.

⁸³ AA/KK/BB1

fund or redevelop the site. The untested written evidence⁸⁴ of Mr Brunson details that "the intention is to explore potential joint venture structures or (if funded directly) to act as Development Manager for the development and delivery of the project." Additionally, Mr Brunson anticipates a build cost of £15.5m for the 155 bed hotel. This is significantly more than the £6 million or £10 million indicative terms.

198. Therefore, I am not persuaded that Mr and Mrs Ali would have the ability to repay funds that would enable them to proceed with the alternative development.
199. Moreover, the reserved matters permission also facilitates a sub-station relocation which serves a wider part of the site, along with connections to the future Barking Town Centre District Heating Network. Alternative proposals would also impact on the phasing, particularly sequencing demolition of the shopping centre, along with cycle storage being in this block, but designed to carry the load for later phases. The field level podium also connects to the wider site which provides the shared amenity space. These would be compromised if alternative proposals were brought forward.
200. Consequently, although the 'integrated' third scheme presents an alternative proposal, I am unconvinced that there is a realistic proposition of it being delivered if 24-34 Station Parade were removed from the CPO. Furthermore, there are comprehensive benefits associated with developing Block B4 as approved with the rest of the scheme. As a result, it does not represent an appropriate alternative development.

NHS PS proposals

201. Both the AA and the NHS PS have presented draft proposals for the former Vicarage Field Health Centre, with the intention to attempt to agree a land valuation prior to the inquiry. The health centre is surplus to requirements and the NHS PS has repeatedly stated that it is a willing seller.
202. Most of these schemes relate to a 'no scheme principle' and were not proposed as alternatives when considering whether the purpose for which the AA is proposing to acquire the land could be achieved by any other means⁸⁵. Therefore, I will address the implications of these other appraisals in the Outstanding Objections section.
203. Notwithstanding this, alternative proposals were presented by the NHS PS in its evidence⁸⁶ to the inquiry. The purpose of these proposals was said to demonstrate alternatives, however Prof. Ritchie conceded under cross examination that the purpose of the alternatives in his evidence was to inform valuation and compensation. He had no instructions to design a scheme that would be submitted for planning permission and none of them had been produced with a view to pursuing a planning application. The alternatives in his evidence were to demonstrate capacity and volume of the site, to inform negotiations between the AA and the NHS PS.

⁸⁴ He was unable to appear at the inquiry.

⁸⁵ Tier 2, Section 1, Paragraph 106 of the CPO Guidance

⁸⁶ NHSPS/IR/1

204. Nevertheless, for completeness, I have considered Study 2 “Integrated” and Study 3⁸⁷. Study 2 “Integrated” shows a scheme that could be built before, during or after the CPO Scheme, although the construction of the ramp to the servicing area would require careful engineering and construction, and would need further refinement⁸⁸. Study 3 is a standalone orthogonal building for residential development, showing a range of heights, with retention of the London Plane tree.
205. Study 2 “Integrated” could theoretically be delivered with the CPO scheme and may deliver a higher number of homes than the existing tower could do. However, it would considerably reduce the floorplate of Block C and detrimentally impact upon the cinema use proposed, and other uses above, such as the podium field level. I heard evidence that, despite the flexible design, the only realistic location for the cinema is in this position. Block B could accommodate it, but this would impact upon the delivery of the Food Hub. Furthermore, the design approach to the tower design in Professor Ritchie’s scheme does not relate to the CPO Scheme. It looks like a bulge to the slender ‘lozenge’ towers, and I am concerned that the overall design quality of the scheme could be compromised, despite it having the potential to be of standalone high quality. Lastly, there could be implications on the quality of accommodation proposed for the future residents, such as single aspect homes.
206. Study 3 has little relationship with the CPO Scheme and, even though it may deliver a high number of homes, would detrimentally impact on the delivery of the uses in Block C. Also, it is unlikely that the London Plane tree could be retained due to the proximity of development and the root spread. There would also be a high proportion of single aspect dwellings. Lastly, whilst it is presumed the access point could still be delivered, I am uncertain that it could be delivered in the same way the CPO scheme proposes with the realignment of Vicarage Drive to access the school and the public realm enhancements.
207. Particularly in the case of Study 3, given this is a standalone scheme, and it is in the CA and close to a listed building, there may be harm to the heritage assets, and a heritage balance would need to be undertaken. The public benefits may not outweigh the heritage harm as the scheme would deliver fewer comprehensive benefits than the CPO Scheme. This could be an impediment. However, I accept there is a theoretical possibility that a scheme could possibly be designed to ensure there was no heritage harm.
208. If Study 2 “integrated” were proposed as amendments to the CPO Scheme, a new heritage balance would be undertaken (given the CPO Scheme undertook one) and the outcome of this would not be certain given the changes to the tower designs and alterations to the uses proposed.
209. Overall, the comprehensive redevelopment of the scheme is likely to be the best means by which the large scale benefits of the scheme could be realised. Furthermore, the improvements to Vicarage Drive, and the public realm along it, are location specific. The cinema, music venue and health centre have limited potential to be located elsewhere without the larger floor plate in Block C, which is gained from the acquisition of Vicarage Field Health Centre and

⁸⁷ Study 1 and Study 2 are ‘no scheme principle’ proposals

⁸⁸ XX Professor Ritchie by Mr Pereira KC

13-23 Ripple Road. These are significant and fundamental parts of the development.

210. Moreover, whilst the NHS PS claim that the AA should have worked with them to pursue alternative proposals, they entered discussions as a willing seller looking to dispose of an asset. Very few suggestions were put forward until nearing the inquiry that the NHS PS wanted to develop a scheme with the AA. Indeed, the NHS PS's consultant Montague Evans were appointed with the intent to dispose of the site as a 'solus transaction'⁸⁹, which is where a disposal involves a negotiated sale, without testing the market, to a selected purchaser – for example a charity or a local authority⁹⁰. Furthermore, the correspondence⁹¹ on behalf of the NHS PS discusses putting the site on the market if a deal cannot be done with the AA.
211. Therefore, whilst I have no doubt that the NHS PS has developed sites and would look to whatever means possible to seek the best possible return for the public purse, I am not persuaded that it would develop the alternative schemes if I were to remove Plot 22 from the CPO. Thus, I do not consider them to be suitable alternative proposals.

36-38 Station Parade proposals

212. Mr Deane suggested in his objection (Acutus Construction Limited) that he was in the process of submitting a plan for approval to the LPA for a 40 room hotel. He also presented other sites for the affordable housing. During the inquiry, Mr Deane said that he always had proposals and referred to several different options such as retaining the retail unit and adding more homes. However, Mr Deane has not sought pre-application advice or submitted a planning application.
213. Therefore, the suggestion that there is an alternative to the CPO Scheme in respect of his land has little substance and I do not consider there to be any suitable alternative proposals. The other sites presented in his statement⁹² for housing would not achieve the same benefits as the comprehensive CPO scheme.

The suitability of any alternative locations

214. For completeness, the acquisition of 21-23 Ripple Road is critical to deliver road widening and the access along Vicarage Drive. 13-19 Ripple Road contains land use proposals that could not be located elsewhere in the scheme, that are critical to the success of it being truly mixed use and achieving the wider benefits.

Conclusion

215. Current and emerging planning policy points towards the delivery of comprehensive redevelopment on this site. The whole Order Lands are required to deliver this scale of change necessary in Barking to realise the regeneration effects and reduce the levels of deprivation, and there are no alternatives proposals that would achieve the same purposes for which the AA is proposing to acquire the land.

⁸⁹ INQ34 Mr Williams Proof of Evidence 2.2

⁹⁰ NHSPS-2 Estate Code 4.126

⁹¹ NHSPS-5

⁹² DAB/1

Other potential impediments

Delays in preparation of reserved matters applications

216. There has been a notable delay in the preparation and submission of reserved matters applications by the developer. The outline planning permission will expire on 19 April 2023⁹³ and from what I heard, very little work on the detailed plans for the reserved matters applications for the later phases had been carried out up to the inquiry. There has been no pre-application discussions and the LPA has not seen any of the detailed plans for the reserved matters. Conditions which require the submission of phasing plans have not been discharged either. There has been a notable absence of specific phasing information, and this was also redacted from the DI and AGL.
217. The scheme is extremely large and all remaining reserved matters applications, except for the primary school site, need to be submitted. This is a momentous amount of work to be carried out prior to April 2023.
218. Whilst the AA claims it has been awaiting the outcome of this CPO decision, and the witnesses appeared confident that these timescales could be met, it is likely to be extremely tight. Given the CPO was served over a year ago, it concerns me greatly that no detailed plans have yet been worked up and this could represent an impediment to the delivery.

The COVID-19 Pandemic

219. Many objectors refer to the impact of the pandemic upon the scheme, and its resilience and deliverability given the impact that it had upon many commercial sectors and the increase in home working. The AA considers that the economic and business changes apparent since the Covid pandemic are strongly supportive of the mixed-use commercial offer the Scheme would deliver⁹⁴. I agree with the AA.
220. The CPO scheme, as outlined above, aligns with the AA's aspiration of a '15 minute city' concept set out in the Barking Town Centre Regeneration Strategy⁹⁵. It would deliver a flexible town centre scheme that should be resilient to market and commercial fluctuations, moving away from the enclosed retail centre which currently exists.
221. Additionally, AY's Non-Residential Use Analysis⁹⁶ analyses the changes since the pandemic, which is strongly supportive of a mixed-use commercial offer, e.g. hybrid working with employees returning to the office on a flexible basis to improve their wellbeing and to interact with colleagues.
222. Mr Cornforth⁹⁷ also details that the London Local Enterprise Action Partnership states "Remote working gives rise to the viability of 'hub and spoke' flexible workspace hubs across the city. Outer London's high streets can benefit from this latent demand, with the end of line stations being able to serve their residential neighbourhoods, as well as their wider commuter catchments".

⁹³ 6 years from the date the outline planning permission was granted

⁹⁴ AA/PC/1 Paragraph 5.38

⁹⁵ CDE.1

⁹⁶ AA/PC/2 – Appendix 7

⁹⁷ AA/PC/6 Paragraph 3.9-3.10

223. Consequently, given that Barking has convenient and excellent public transport access into London, it will benefit considerably from this shift in demand. This represents an opportunity for Barking town centre to attract residential and commercial offers and would not be an impediment to delivery.

Stopping up Order

224. The objection to the Stopping Up Order for St Awdry's Walk has been withdrawn and this no longer represents an impediment.

THE OUTSTANDING OBJECTIONS

225. The CPO Guidance sets out that acquiring authorities are expected to provide evidence that meaningful attempts at negotiation have been pursued or at least genuinely attempted⁹⁸. Paragraph 19⁹⁹ details what acquiring authorities should consider when negotiating. The AA must demonstrate that it has taken reasonable steps to acquire all the land and rights in the Order by agreement. Compulsory purchase is intended as a last resort.
226. At the time the CPO was made, there were 63 qualifying objections and 3 non-statutory objectors. There was also a Section 16 representation from Network Rail, which has since been withdrawn. One more objection was also withdrawn, relating to new rights to be acquired at Focal House, 12-18 Station Parade (CPO Plot 39), leaving 65 remaining objectors. Despite Ms Blackman's attempts to explain why there has been so few withdrawals¹⁰⁰, I still consider there to be an unusually high number of remaining objectors, given that only 3 objections have been withdrawn in total and none of these relate to any land which is to be acquired.
227. However, I acknowledge the developer has re-negotiated terms with nearly all units in the shopping centre to secure vacant possession when necessary. They have also successfully achieved high occupancy through concessionary rents and use by community enterprises. I also acknowledge that many objectors are tenants and have followed their landlord's objections to the scheme.
228. On the last day of the inquiry, the AA provided me with an updated Schedule of Objections¹⁰¹ (SoO). This set out the negotiation position of the AA with each objector to the CPO.

Overall approach to negotiations

Providing full information at the outset

229. The AA appears to have tried to engage with landowners, tenants, occupiers and leaseholders in the Order Lands over several years, primarily through letters and emails. All those with an interest in the land were sent letters from as early as 2015 seeking to acquire the land by private treaty. Another letter was sent to all registered interests in January 2018¹⁰² to seek to acquire each third party interest by agreement. The letter identified phone numbers and email

⁹⁸ Tier 1, Stage 3, Paragraph 17

⁹⁹ Tier 1, Stage 3

¹⁰⁰ INQ33

¹⁰¹ INQ41

¹⁰² AA/AS/2d

addresses and outlined the scheme. It provided information that construction was planned to begin in spring/summer 2019. However, this letter did not mention compulsory purchase, never mind provide full information from the outset about what the compulsory purchase process involves, and the rights and duties of those affected.

230. I understand that a dedicated scheme website was set up to make information readily available for those needing support, along with a website for those with a property interest, hosted by the Programme Officer. However, it is unclear when these websites were set up. Furthermore, objectors would have to seek out this information, and were not provided with website information in January 2018.
231. Notwithstanding this, I recognise that other letters were sent, and indeed, a letter¹⁰³ to Mr Ali in April 2018 set out that the Council had agreed in principle to use CPO powers to acquire land, and that the AA would pay reasonable fees for a surveyor to negotiate.
232. However, based on the evidence before me, only 10 days before the CPO was made¹⁰⁴, was a letter¹⁰⁵ sent from the Council to all those with a land interest detailing that CPO powers would be used and an indicative date of when the CPO would be made, along with outlining the scheme. At the same time, letters¹⁰⁶ were sent from GCW, making financial offers to acquire properties by private treaty and detailed that works would commence Summer 2022. They also set out that the AA would pay reasonable fees for a surveyor to negotiate.
233. Whilst the AA appear to have attempted to provide information, I am unable to conclude that full information was provided at the outset of this process, particularly relating to what the compulsory purchase process involves, and notably the rights and duties of those affected. The batch letters sent 10 days before making the CPO was tardy, and even these letters contain limited information about what the compulsory purchase process involves, and the rights and duties of those affected.
234. Furthermore, despite letters being sent to the parties subject to the CPO, few meetings between interested parties and the AA have taken place. The AA has offered to arrange meetings, but there has been little engagement from many parties, with many of the objectors ignoring the letters or disengaging from the process. Assertions are made from various objectors¹⁰⁷ about the methods of negotiations, particularly in the earlier years, including dismissive, condescending or threatening behaviour, being only interested in 'bricks and mortar' and not wanting to work with existing landowners. The prospect of a CPO is already very stressful to those directly affected, and if this was how objectors felt, it is hardly surprising that they disengaged.

Appointing a specified case manager during the preparatory stage

235. The AA and developer have appointed numerous case managers, such as Gowling WLG (UK) LLP, Savills, Londonewcastle, GCW, Lambert Smith

¹⁰³ AA/AS/4 Appendix 1

¹⁰⁴ 14 June 2021

¹⁰⁵ AA/AS/2e

¹⁰⁶ AA/AS/2g

¹⁰⁷ Mr and Mrs Ali, and Mr Sahota and Ms Khanda

Hampton, Savills and Currell Estate Agents (now Savills Estate Agents) and AY. AY have been the lead negotiators since April 2017, but have also used GCW and Lambert Smith Hampton.

236. GCW are specialist commercial agents carrying out the negotiations within the shopping centre and the street properties. AY are specialist compulsory purchase surveyors, working with GCW on negotiations and carrying out negotiations with NHS PS. AY also carried out initial negotiations prior to the making of the Order with Network Rail. Some early negotiations with some of the residential units was also carried out by Currell Estate Agents (now Savills).
237. The shopping centre manager and the developer's development managers Londonewcastle, and Mr Cornforth directly on behalf of the developer, have also been involved in some of the negotiations. Mr Harley, on behalf of Be First and the Council, has also been involved.
238. There have been numerous points of contact that have changed over the years. Objectors appear to have contacted different people at different times and it could not be said that there has been a specified case manager involved who provided a single point of contact to whom those with concerns about the proposed acquisition could have easy and direct access to.

Keeping any delay to a minimum

239. The scheme has taken an unusually long time to progress. Nearly 7 years in total from the pre-application discussions to the consideration of this CPO at inquiry. Objectors have been living in limbo since 2015, not knowing what would happen, thwarted by the threat of a CPO. The CPO Guidance¹⁰⁸ advises that as a CPO will inevitably lead to a period of uncertainty and anxiety for the owners and occupiers of the affected land, acquiring authorities should consider keeping any delay to a minimum by completing the statutory process as quickly as possible.
240. Whilst the Council's Cabinet resolved to utilise CPO powers in March¹⁰⁹ and July¹¹⁰ 2018, the CPO was only made on 14 June 2021. The AA comments that the 3 years in between Cabinet approval and making the Order were taken up with preparing the site, including land referencing work, negotiations to acquire land by private treaty, amending the Order to ensure no land take from Network Rail and progressing the reserved matters. There was also the matter of drawing up the AGL and DI legal agreements. BE were also acquired by PineBridge during this time.
241. The July 2018 Cabinet Report refers to the intent for construction to start in early 2020, but the AA claim that this was based on conditions being addressed quickly. These were not addressed quickly, and other matters, such as drawing up the legal agreement, took longer than they anticipated. This is said to be due to BE being acquired by PineBridge, which concluded on 31 December 2020. The legal agreements between the developer and the AA were signed in March 2021.

¹⁰⁸ Tier 1, Stage 3, paragraph 19.

¹⁰⁹ CDA.1

¹¹⁰ CDA.2

242. However, negotiations to acquire land by private treaty occur alongside a CPO, and are not a reason to hold it up. The Network Rail objection and resolution occurred after the CPO was made. Only Phase 1 of the reserved matters has been progressed, this is a small part of the site, approved in December 2019. Land referencing work does not take 3 years, even with a pandemic, and I heard evidence from Mr Sahota that very short timescales were given to landowners to provide this information.
243. Mr Cornforth¹¹¹ explained that the delays were to ensure the scheme is viable, waiting for the values in the town centre to increase. It was also reflective of high street changes over the last few years and the pandemic. However, Mr Messenger¹¹² said that the pandemic had not had a material bearing on the progression. Therefore, I can only assume that the delay has been due to viability, and I am unable to conclude that the CPO was progressed as quickly as possible.

Offering to alleviate concerns about future compensation entitlement

244. The financial offer letters¹¹³ show offers were made up of current market value and allowances for other non-market heads of claims the interested parties could be entitled to under the CPO Guidance. However, no evidence is provided that the AA offered owners and occupiers any agreements about the minimum level of compensation which would be payable if the acquisition went ahead, and no objections were withdrawn by any owners/occupiers.

Offering advice and assistance to affected occupiers in respect of their relocation

245. The CPO Guidance¹¹⁴ advises that in order to reach early settlements, public sector organisations should make reasonable initial offers, and be prepared to engage constructively with claimants about relocation issues.
246. The March 2018 Cabinet Report¹¹⁵, which sought approval to use CPO powers set out that “the developer, Be First and the Council will work together on a strategy to support business relocations wherever possible to other town centre locations or other locations within the Borough. It is acknowledged vacancy rates in the Borough are relatively low and that the Council’s own stock of premises is limited”.
247. However, this strategy¹¹⁶ was not produced until earlier this year, being submitted after the inquiry had opened. It has not been published by the AA and the first time objectors would have seen it was when it was submitted as an inquiry document. The strategy does very little to support relocations and was not produced early in the process.
248. It provides contact details for the AA, sets out how to seek business support, offering a free initial advice session with Barking Enterprise Centre, and provides 5 options for relocations. These include contacting local estate agents for vacant properties, using Roycraft House for businesses not reliant on passing trade, businesses becoming street market traders, moving to Dagenham or the possibility of relocating into the CPO Scheme. It gives

¹¹¹ XX by Mr Elvin KC

¹¹² XX by Mr Elvin KC

¹¹³ AA/AS/2g

¹¹⁴ Tier 1, General Overview, Paragraph 3

¹¹⁵ CDA.1

¹¹⁶ INQ3

advice on claiming disturbance compensation and provides some information weblinks.

249. Providing contacts for local estate agents 'passes the buck' and while they may be well placed for knowledge on vacancies, it is the AA who is meant to offer advice and assistance. Roycraft House would not suit many of the existing businesses who occupy buildings in the CPO lands as they rely on passing trade. Suggesting the businesses become market traders is marginally impertinent. Relocation to Dagenham is likely to be unsuitable for many because it is a lower tier shopping centre and less accessible than Barking.
250. The possibility of re-locating into the CPO Scheme is perhaps the most favourable option for many businesses, yet I heard very few businesses¹¹⁷ have been offered this, and none have committed. Aside from Thomas Pharmacy, they are all national traders and not the independent locals most affected. There is also little in place to facilitate this relocation and for some it would simply be impossible, i.e. those affected by the first phase.
251. The Council assert it is doing what it can to support local businesses, and it is looking to offer a bespoke approach, holding a series of drop in sessions where occupiers can discuss their relocation needs nearer to the time. However, very little advice and assistance to affected occupiers in respect of their relocation has been provided to date. Indeed Mr Harley¹¹⁸ details that support available to date has focussed around broader help for the sectors badly hit by the pandemic rather than relocation to those affected by the CPO.
252. Condition 61 of the planning permission¹¹⁹ requires a development implementation strategy which shall include details of any phasing, measures to mitigate the impact of the development on the vitality and viability of Barking Town Centre during the demolition and construction phase including meanwhile uses¹²⁰, and details of consultation undertaken with the local Commissioner for NHS Community Pharmacy Services to confirm any reasonable mitigation measures required to ensure adequate provision of local pharmacy services during construction.
253. The reason for this condition is to ensure that existing businesses are supported in their desire to relocate and to ensure a similar level of function, vitality and viability of the town centre as is currently experienced throughout the construction period of the development. Satisfaction of the condition would help businesses to relocate. Yet, this is a condition of the planning permission and it has not been discharged, and does little to support the AA's claim that it has been offering advice and assistance to affected occupiers in respect of their relocation during the consideration of the CPO.
254. Objectors presented the Shepherds Bush CPO decision¹²¹ as justification for their objections to the lack of relocation support. However, this is very different because there is no policy requirement to preserve existing businesses.

¹¹⁷ 5 in total

¹¹⁸ AA/DH/1

¹¹⁹ CDC.1

¹²⁰ Temporary commercial uses of empty property and land, for example, pop-up cafés or shops.

¹²¹ INQ10

255. It is also very different to the Elephant and Castle Shopping Centre redevelopment¹²², which was presented by the Barking and Dagenham Heritage Conservation Group. This is because the Order Lands do not provide a distinctive shopping destination and area for a particular ethnic group. The Equalities Impact Assessment¹²³ details that the businesses are reflective of other types of business within the town centre and consequently there are no businesses identified as providing a service or range of products specifically serving any protected characteristics group which is not available elsewhere in the town centre.
256. Nevertheless, there are a significant number of businesses, many independent long term traders, that would be affected by the CPO scheme. Whilst the developer states that a key aspect of the tenant mix strategy is to enhance and embrace the opportunity to accommodate independent traders¹²⁴, providing affordable rents, the CPO Scheme will not be able to accommodate all existing businesses.
257. Mr Harley was clear that the Council's ambition is to maximize opportunities for existing businesses to be relocated within the CPO Scheme, town centre or the Borough, and that the relocation support would increase if the CPO were confirmed. Many relocations would not take place until the CPO was confirmed because the AA would want to ensure vitality in the street scene. However, there is little evidence to demonstrate that the AA has been offering advice and assistance to affected occupiers in respect of their relocation during the CPO process.

Providing a 'not before' date

258. There is no evidence that the AA provided a 'not before' date, confirming that acquisition would not take place before a certain time. Quite the opposite, the letters detail different timescales and expectations, the first letter from 2018 suggested construction is planned to start in spring/summer 2019, with this changing over time.
259. Accurate phasing information would have provided many occupiers with certainty, and would have enabled certain objectors, such as Mr Sahota and Mrs Kanda, to proceed with their business plans in the intervening period from 2015 to now. Indeed, for some on Ripple Road, it could be over 4 years before their properties are required based on Mr Cornforth's estimations, yet I have no precise phasing information. This is a poor way to treat those subjected to the CPO.

Funding landowners' reasonable costs of negotiation

260. The AA has offered to pay reasonable costs for each objector to appoint an independent professional to work on their behalf. However, many did not take up this option, with several claiming that the AA were not willing to pay the costs when estimates were provided. The AA deny this claim.
261. 24-34 Station Parade (CPO Plots 2-10) – Mr Ali Kadhodayi-Kholgi, Mrs Jahanpanah, HungerBurger Ltd and personal representatives of Paula Mary Baker (deceased) – the objectors assert that the AA refused to pay their

¹²² INQ31

¹²³ CDA.8

¹²⁴ AA/DK/4

consultants costs, even though they received letters advising them in April 2018¹²⁵ that the developer would pay the reasonable costs of appointing a surveyor. Mr McCafferty, acting for the objectors raised the question of fee repayments in summer 2019.

262. The developer agreed to pay the reasonable fees for Mr McCafferty to assist the owners with negotiations. Mr McCafferty put forward a suggested fee proposal, which the AA considered to be onerous for the initial negotiations. Mr McCafferty is based in Scotland and wanted reimbursement of fees for travelling to London to meet in person as well as up to 20 hours' worth of time. AY offered to pay an initial fee cap of £500 (equal to 3 hours)¹²⁶ to have an initial meeting by conference call in August 2019.
263. AY chased Mr McCafferty several times over the next few months to arrange the meeting. In January 2020, Mr McCafferty explained that Mr Ali would like to meet in person. AY sent a follow up email¹²⁷, confirming that this could be arranged when Mr McCafferty was next in London. This meeting never took place and in February 2020, Mr McCafferty¹²⁸ advised AY to contact Mr Ali directly going forward and provided his phone number. Mr Ali asserts no one called him.
264. Mr Ali wanted to use Mr McCafferty, as he had advised him on Mr Ali's first CPO, when his property was compulsorily acquired to develop VFSC. Yet, the expectation that the AA would pay for travel costs from Scotland is unreasonable and the fee cap of £500 for the initial meeting appears reasonable, given that Mr McCafferty was often in London for other matters. Therefore, the AA's offer to pay the fee for an initial meeting was reasonable.
265. *Mr Sahota and Mrs Kanda (17-19 Ripple Road)* – the objectors refer to the developer refusing to pay reasonable costs associated with a surveyor. The AA strongly refute the accusations and there is evidence in both the objectors' and AA's correspondence that offers were made to pay reasonable fees. Therefore, there is no tangible evidence before me that the AA refused to pay Mr Sahota and Mrs Kanda's surveyor fees.

Conclusion

266. Based on the evidence before me, and having regard to the CPO Guidance, I am not persuaded that the AA has genuinely attempted to negotiate with the affected parties in line with the CPO Guidance in relation to providing full information at the outset, appointing a specified case manager, keeping any delay to a minimum, offering advice and assistance to affected occupiers about relocations and providing a 'not before' date.

Outstanding objections – Freeholders

Objections – 24-34 Station Parade (CPO Plots 2-10) – Mr Ali Kadhodayi-Kholgi, Mrs Jahanpanah, HungerBurger Ltd and personal representatives of Paula Mary Baker (deceased)

267. Evidence was presented by Mr Ali, along with professional witnesses on the topics of planning, negotiations and design. Objections were also raised in

¹²⁵ AA/AS/4 – Appendix 1

¹²⁶ XX – Ms Squires by Mr Elvin KC

¹²⁷ AA/AS/4 – Appendix 2

¹²⁸ INQ18

relation to viability, which I have considered earlier. I have also considered the alternative proposals above and the planning implications of the objections. I will address the outstanding objection to negotiations below.

268. Negotiations – negotiations between the objectors and the AA started in 2015, with letters sent in November and December 2015 and June 2016. Letters were also sent in January and April 2018¹²⁹ seeking to acquire Mr and Mrs Ali's interests. No response was received.
269. Mr and Mrs Ali attended the July 2018 Cabinet meeting where the decision to make the CPO was taken. Mr Ali raised his concerns and requested that the Cabinet allowed him to carry out his own redevelopment. This approach was not accepted by the Council who resolved to make the CPO.
270. Mr Ali claims that he spoke to Mr Gooch of GCW following the letter in April 2018. Mr Ali explained that Mr Gooch was only interested in acquiring the properties, and was dismissive about Mr Ali's suggestions of relocation or alignment to the regeneration ambitions, whilst retaining ownership. Mr Gooch was not present at the inquiry and I have only Mr Ali's distressed story to rely upon. However, I have no reason to doubt his recollection.
271. The AA did not receive any contact from or on behalf of the objectors until February 2019, when Andrew McCafferty Associates sent a letter to DP9 (the developer's planning consultants). As the matters of the letter related to negotiations to acquire 3rd party interests, Ms Squires, acting for AY, replied in May 2019, setting out her role in site assembly and offered to meet.
272. Emails were exchanged between Ms Squires, Mr Ali and Mr McCafferty, and attempts to arrange a meeting took place between May 2019 - February 2020. However, as detailed above, no meeting ever occurred.
273. GCW contacted Mr Ali in January 2021 to try to further negotiations. Mr Kite had a phone call with Mr Ali in February 2021 and asked for clarification of the tenancy information within his ownerships on Station Parade. He followed this up with an email¹³⁰ on 12 February 2021. No response was received.
274. Prior to making the CPO in June 2021, as detailed above 2 letters¹³¹ were sent providing an update on the Order, a link to the website, an offer to meet in person or virtually and a reminder that reasonable fees would be paid by the Developer for a surveyor to negotiate. The letter detailed that the developer would continue to negotiate to acquire the interests by private treaty and made financial offers for the various ownerships. Mr Ali claims that the offer was a shameful and inadequate amount, but the AA claim the developer was basing the offer upon very limited information about tenancies and leaseholds. The letter also asked the owners to clarify if any of the tenancy or property information was incorrect so that the developer could potentially make an improved financial offer. No response was received.
275. The developer wrote to all objectors in October 2021, offering to meet. Mr Ali replied to this letter to inform the AA that Mr McCafferty no longer represented him, and he had instructed Mr Lakhani. In the interim, Mr Lewis of Russell Lewis Property Consultants contacted the AA to inform them that

¹²⁹ AA/AS/4 – Appendix 1

¹³⁰ AA/AS/4 – Appendix 3

¹³¹ AA/AS/4 – Appendix 4 and AA/AS/2e

- they were instructed, and asked to meet. Emails were exchanged. Yet after this Mr Ali told the AA that only Mr Lakhani was instructed on his behalf.
276. On the 8 February 2022, the developer met with Mr and Mrs Ali, their 2 sons, Mr Lakhani and Mr Lewis. Despite Mr Ali informing the AA that Mr Lewis was not instructed, he was present at the meeting. However, after the meeting, Mr Ali informed the AA again that Mr Lewis was no longer acting for him and that the AA should not communicate with him.
277. During the meeting¹³², the objections, potential acquisitions, timing and progress of the CPO, the financial offer, excluding Mr and Mrs Ali's interests, the difficulties of relocating Barking Hotel, and the pre-application submission were discussed. Negotiations have continued by email since this meeting on the financial offer. The AA have maintained that they will review the financial offer if further information on the leases and tenancies can be provided.
278. Relocation properties were also looked at by the developer, after 2 sites were suggested by Mr Lewis. A response¹³³ from the AA was sent in March 2020 explaining that they were not able to offer them as suitable relocations as they were both privately owned.
279. The SoO details that the developer has appointed a specialist hotel valuer within AY to review whether a higher financial offer can be made to acquire Mr and Mrs Ali's interests. Representatives from AY were due to meet with Mr Ali and Mr Lakhani on 18 May 2022 to carry out a site inspection, but Mr Ali cancelled the inspection because he was poorly. An inspection was set up for 15 July 2022, but given that the inquiry is closed, I do not know the outcome of this.
280. With regards to Paula Baker/The Personal Representatives of Paula Baker at 30-32 Station Parade, a letter was sent in January 2018 and April 2018. A letter from GCW was sent in July 2020, setting out that the developer would like to make a financial offer, but needed tenancy information to make it credible. GCW also sent a follow up letter in September 2020, suggesting a telephone call to discuss the project and CPO process. No response was received to any of these letters.
281. In October 2020, the AA became aware that Paula Baker had died and in April 2021, Mr Shindler of Londonewcastle, drove to the registered address of Paula Baker to make contact. Mr Shindler met with family members. He explained the CPO process and scheme and set out that the developer would like to acquire the properties by private treaty, but needed to understand the tenancies. There was limited email correspondence following this meeting and nothing further on the tenancies.
282. GCW also sent an offer letter¹³⁴ to the personal representatives in early June 2021, akin to that sent to Mr and Mrs Ali. Their response to the AA was that they had already been offered significantly more by one of their neighbours and so they were not inclined to take matters further. Mr Kite responded to this information asking for tenancy information and copies of leases/licenses to see if this might enable the Developer to make an improved offer. No reply was received.

¹³² AA/AS/4 – Appendix 6

¹³³ AA/AS/4 – Appendix 7

¹³⁴ AA/AS/4 – Appendix 5

283. The SoO details that the AA have offered to meet with the Personal Representatives of Paula Baker (deceased), but there has been no response.
284. *Conclusion on negotiations* – There have been changes in the objectors' consultants, and the AA were not always aware who it should be contacting, and if they were representing just Mr and Mrs Ali or additionally the personal representatives, although it became clear at the inquiry that the personal representatives supported Mr and Mrs Ali's case. On the other hand, there have also been changes to the AA's contacts over time.
285. The AA has sought to acquire the properties by private treaty, but from first contact in 2015, it took until February 2020 before a meeting took place with Mr and Mrs Ali. This has been similar for the personal representatives, with a meeting taking place in June 2021 and no further contact.
286. However, Mr Ali's call with Mr Gooch left him sad and disappointed, and his lack of engagement is likely a result of this, along with the negative response to his pre-application proposals, and the knowledge that the LPA then granted a scheme taller than what he had proposed so soon afterwards.
287. There has been an absence of information provided by the objectors to enable the AA to provide a proper valuation. That said, the financial offers proposed are said to be a shameful and inadequate amount and there are also large periods of time where there has been no contact from the AA.
288. The AA has not negotiated frequently with the objectors, and this follows a similar trend to the delays processing the CPO overall. Limited information was provided at the outset, there has been limited consideration of relocation, and the gaps in communication are unlikely to encourage landowners to negotiate.
289. *Other objections* – This is the second CPO that Mr and Mrs Ali have been subjected to. This is truly unfortunate, particularly given that the first CPO was made to facilitate the development of the shopping centre, which is now being demolished to pursue this CPO scheme. It would be unusual to be subjected to one CPO in a lifetime, but to be subjected to 2 is enormously stressful. I have a great deal of empathy for Mr and Mrs Ali.
290. Mr and Mrs Ali were relocated from 44 Station Parade to 24 Station Parade, where they began to rebuild their businesses, expanding their property portfolio and created Barking Hotel, a family run business. The Alis spend long hours working at the hotel, they have a core team of 10 local employees, and Mr Ali considers that the local community knows them as a key cultural and social institution¹³⁵. Mr and Mrs Ali explicitly wish to stay in Barking town centre so that they can continue to operate the hotel business.
291. As well as providing accommodation in the normal sense that a hotel would, Mr and Mrs Ali also provide emergency accommodation¹³⁶ for both homeless people, women and children affected by domestic violence, and those affected by flood, fire or emergency evacuations. They have provided services for the Council in the past, and it is also used by other local authorities and charities. They played an important role during the pandemic, housing key workers. The

¹³⁵ AAKK/1 Paragraph 3.5

¹³⁶ AAKK-10

CPO scheme would not replace this service, and I have addressed this in the Human Rights and Equalities section.

292. The CPO Scheme includes the provision of a hotel, which the objectors claim is not guaranteed to come forward. I agree. There is no requirement within the planning obligation for the hotel to be delivered, and the minimum area in the parameters for this use is 0 sqm, meaning it could be removed from the scheme. Mr Ali has also not been offered the opportunity to relocate his hotel into the new hotel space. Given the lack of alternatives within the town centre for relocation of the Barking Hotel, I am surprised that this has not been considered to ensure that growth is inclusive and no-one is left behind, which the Economic Prospectus¹³⁷ for the Borough encourages. However, if relocation is not possible, Barking Hotel would be forced to close. This would result in the loss of jobs, which is an adverse effect of the CPO.

Objection – 36-38 Station Parade (CPO Plots 11, 12 and 13) – Siraj Deane and Jennifer Beecroft (Post Centre Limited, Deane & Brothers and Acutus Construction Ltd)

293. Mr Deane represented himself at the inquiry and he informed me that his wife runs the Post Centre. I have assessed his proposals for alternative schemes above and considered his objections within other parts of the decision.

Objection – Vicarage Field Health Centre (CPO Plot 22) – National Health Service Property Services

294. The NHS PS presented evidence on planning and negotiations, heritage and design and I have already considered its alternative proposals above. Objections were also raised in relation to viability, which I have considered earlier.
295. The NHS PS's principal argument is that it does not believe that the AA has negotiated reasonably by failing to recognise that the 2 parties could have worked together, offering a fair price for the land and failing to share information in order to understand the land value offered by the AA.
296. Both parties fundamentally disagree with each other's assumptions of the quantum of development and, to a lesser extent, the amount of affordable housing that would be necessary in a 'no scheme principle'. The 'no scheme principle' is the amount which the land might be expected to realise if sold on the open market by a willing seller, disregarding any effect on value of the CPO Scheme.
297. The site is critical to the CPO Scheme, given it provides the main access to the whole site and contains around half a residential tower block and part of the cinema. Although the NHS PS assert that this was not explained until the inquiry, it is clear that the access point for the whole site takes up most of Plot 22. There are no other access options, because access was considered and approved as part of the outline planning application.
298. Negotiations – there has been ongoing negotiations since 2016, when I understand that the developer approached the occupiers of the health centre directly.

¹³⁷ CDE.2

299. However, negotiations with professional representatives began with NHS PS in January 2018, when initial contact was made by the developer's agents GCW. AY took over negotiations in September 2018, with a meeting taking place¹³⁸. There have been fits and starts of communication from 2018 until 2022, which is set out between the NHS PS¹³⁹ evidence and that of Ms Squires¹⁴⁰.
300. In December 2018, a meeting took place and email correspondence¹⁴¹ and meeting notes reference a development appraisal for redevelopment of the site for a 20 storey tower with 125 residential units proposed by the NHS PS. AY requested that electronic copies of the development proposals, planning explanation and development appraisal were provided. These were sent by the NHS PS to the AA 3 months¹⁴² later in early March 2019 and detail a 21 storey and a 15 storey scheme.
301. No contact is recorded in evidence until 7 months later in October 2019, when an initial valuation of the land was produced by AY based on its feasibility study¹⁴³, which assumed a 4-6 storey development of 27 residential units and replacement clinic. It was produced by SEW (the CPO scheme designers). The AA have never moved away from this assumption of development.
302. It was asserted by the NHS PS in the last week of the inquiry that there are errors in relation to the calculations of area and capacity in the feasibility study, and this has impacted on the land valuation by the AA. However, the errors relate to land valuation, which is not a matter before me, and in any event, are unlikely to have made a significant difference.
303. The correspondence¹⁴⁴ over October-December 2019 essentially goes in circles. The NHS PS were shocked by the valuation arrived at by the AA and asked the AA to look at land comparable transactions, along with reviewing its assumptions and valuation and present a more appropriate land value. The AA detailed that a discussion on site capacity would be more useful because they considered that the quantum of development would heavily influence the analysis. The NHS PS asked the AA to review land comparable evidence again and review its offer, stating there was no point in meeting until that had been done, and if the AA wanted to meet and progress matters, a 7 figure offer was needed. The AA replied with an increased offer of £800,000. When the non-market value elements of CPO compensation were added, this amounted to a 7 figure sum. The NHS PS disagreed with the sum offered, because it did not refer to any land comparable evidence. A land comparable transaction was provided by the NHS PS for the Thames View Clinic site sold to the AA in 2018. This site was in a lower value and lower density part of the borough and was sold for £1.85m. Despite chasing, no reply was received from the AA.
304. The next bout of correspondence was 3 months later in March 2020 when the NHS PS presented another scheme¹⁴⁵ for 77 homes across 5 to 15 storeys and 221 sqm of office space. This package also included Heads of Terms¹⁴⁶ and a

¹³⁸ AA/AS/9 Appendix 1

¹³⁹ NHSPS-5

¹⁴⁰ AA/AS/9

¹⁴¹ AA/AS/9 Appendix 3

¹⁴² AA/AS/9 Appendix 4

¹⁴³ NHSPS-5 pages 3-16

¹⁴⁴ NHSPS-5 pages 20-38

¹⁴⁵ NHSPS-5 pages 39-57

¹⁴⁶ NHSPS-5 pages 58-68

note on development capacity¹⁴⁷. Significant concerns¹⁴⁸ were raised by the AA, and it put forward a total purchase consideration of £1million, which was explained as £800,000 for the land and £200,000 for the non-market value elements of CPO compensation. No written justification was provided to explain the AA's planning assumptions for its feasibility study, despite repeated requests from NHS PS over several months. Direct contact between employees of the NHS PS and AA took place over June-August 2020, when the AA advised that the NHS PS should submit a CAAD.

305. In October 2020, some 7 months after the NHS PS scheme and 12 months after its own feasibility study, AY produced a planning review briefing note¹⁴⁹ for the site, which repeated much of their prior assumptions that a 4-6 storey building was the maximum possible quantum of development. It also introduced heritage as a consideration, and again suggested that the NHS PS pursue a CAAD. The NHS PS replied with questions, including querying whose planning advice the AA was relying upon, commentary on the land comparable values and the lack of contact¹⁵⁰. The AA explained¹⁵¹ that the note brought together the responses from the developer's planning team to the NHS PS's scheme of March 2020. The AA advised, again, that it would not be beneficial to review land comparable evidence until there was agreement over the quantum of development. The NHS PS¹⁵² then invited the AA to consider if there was an alternative to the compulsory acquisition, including the acquisition of land adjacent to the highway to facilitate access to the scheme. No response was received on this matter.
306. There is then another gap in correspondence for 7 months until May 2021, when the AA¹⁵³ provided an update on the CPO and reiterated its offer of £1 million total consideration to acquire the site. NHS PS¹⁵⁴ responded again with the same concerns relating to the lack of planning advice for the AA's assumptions, alternative acquisition of land, and why the land is required.
307. A meeting took place in June 2021, after the CPO had been made, and the AA increased its total consideration to £1.1 million¹⁵⁵. The reply from the NHS PS¹⁵⁶ set out the offer represented a significant under valuation, highlighted its concerns over sporadic correspondence in the past 2 years, along with many other issues. The NHS PS requested the AA to agree with its site valuation of £2-2.5 million.
308. At the end of August 2021, following chase up emails from the NHS PS, the AA explained that the site was necessary to deliver the full benefits of the CPO Scheme, and that alternatives have been properly considered, but the CPO Scheme was the most appropriate to ensure the regeneration benefits were delivered. The £1.1 million offer remained the same.

¹⁴⁷ NHSPS-5 pages 69-74

¹⁴⁸ NHSPS-5 pages 75-76 and AA/AS/9 Appendix 6

¹⁴⁹ NHSPS-5 pages 88-91

¹⁵⁰ NHSPS-5 page 92

¹⁵¹ NHSPS-5 page 97

¹⁵² NHSPS-5 pages 98-100

¹⁵³ NHSPS-5 page 101

¹⁵⁴ NHSPS-5 pages 102-103

¹⁵⁵ NHSPS-5 page 116

¹⁵⁶ NHSPS-5 pages 119-120

309. The NHS PS replied¹⁵⁷ in September 2021 outlining several issues and objections, much of which had already been mentioned in earlier correspondence. During September, Mr Harley on behalf of Be First provided the NHS PS with Council land sale transactions¹⁵⁸. In November 2021, the NHS PS presented comparable land values and asked the AA to review, along with another set of Heads of Terms for the land sale¹⁵⁹.
310. In December 2021, the AA provided a response that the comparable land values did not support the NHS PS's assumption of a higher land value¹⁶⁰ and asked a question about Waking Road. No response is said to have been received from the NHS PS.
311. The reply¹⁶¹ to the AA from NHS PS sets out that it had proposed a market value based on land comparable evidence, and whilst the AA disagreed, they had provided no counter evidence. The NHS PS also detailed that both parties had discussed seeking a potential third party opinion (i.e. to act as an independent broker between the 2 parties) to try to reach a position where they could agree density and height. No response is made to this point, with the AA's reply¹⁶² setting out that the key issue remaining was the quantum of development in a 'no scheme principle' to inform the valuation of the site, but they were looking to make a higher financial offer. This was chased up¹⁶³ 4 times by the NHS PS in January 2022, and a revised offer¹⁶⁴ of £1.2 million was made by the AA in February 2022.
312. NHS PS replied¹⁶⁵ in March 2022, setting out that the offer was made up of £800,000 for the land and £400,000 for additional costs. The NHS PS could not transact for anything less than market value due its Health Building Note 00-08 Estate Code¹⁶⁶, which they considered to be £2-2.5 million. The NHS PS asserted that the AA had produced no compelling comparable evidence to underpin the value, despite the NHS PS presenting evidence of comparable land sales. The AA replied that the parties had very different views of value¹⁶⁷.
313. In the SoO, it sets out that following the cross examination of Ms Squires, where the sharing of comparable land transactions was discussed, she sent a copy of the AA's comparables to the NHS PS. I will discuss this below.
314. Similar to other objectors, the correspondence has been patchy and sporadic from the AA, with large gaps between communication and numerous chase up requests from the NHS PS. There have been delays and periods where no communication between parties has taken place, and there is a notable absence of reply to the request for the planning advice that underpins the AA's assumption of the quantum of development.
315. Certificate of Appropriate Alternative Development – All alternative schemes have not been pursued by the NHS PS to a pre-application discussion or submitted a planning application. The NHS PS has also chosen not to submit a

¹⁵⁷ NHSPS-5 pages 128-129

¹⁵⁸ NHSPS-5 pages 131-142

¹⁵⁹ NHSPS-5 pages 144-156

¹⁶⁰ NHSPS-5 page 161

¹⁶¹ NHSPS-5 page 163

¹⁶² NHSPS-5 page 164

¹⁶³ NHSPS-5 pages 165-170

¹⁶⁴ NHSPS-5 page 171

¹⁶⁵ NHSPS-5 page 173

¹⁶⁶ NHSPS-2

¹⁶⁷ NHSPS-5 page 174

CAAD to the LPA, despite stating that it would be pursuing this¹⁶⁸ in September 2021. The CPO Guidance sets out that it is appropriate to apply for a CAAD if the amount of development which would be allowed is uncertain. It seems to me to be an entirely appropriate approach in this instance.

316. The NHS PS explained that because the developer concluded that only 4-6 storeys would be acceptable, and they are working closely with the LPA, it had no confidence that any other conclusion would be reached if it applied for a CAAD. An appeal to the Upper Tribunal (Lands Chamber) would take a significant amount of time, incapable of being resolved prior to this decision being made. Therefore, it could have put them in a worse position, with a CAAD that likely agreed with the AA's assumptions.
317. I sympathise with the NHS PS's reluctance to apply for a CAAD. The consultants acting on behalf of the AA have been resolute in their opinion of the quantum of development, and I am unsure that a CAAD application would have reached a different conclusion. This is also somewhat substantiated by Mr Harley's reply¹⁶⁹ to Mr Hotson which set out that there was a difference on the quantum of development.
318. Furthermore, the right of appeal takes time. The AA presented examples of CAAD timescales¹⁷⁰ and these showed that it took between 14 and 24 months from submission of the CAAD to a tribunal decision. The indication that the NHS PS was going to apply was mooted in September 2021, and it is very unlikely that a decision from the Lands Chamber would have been issued before the inquiry.
319. I accept that the AA¹⁷¹ suggested in August 2020 that the NHS PS should submit a CAAD if it did not agree with the assumptions over the quantum of development. However, the NHS PS¹⁷² detailed that it would be an inappropriate use of its resources, because despite asking, the NHS PS had still not seen the planning advice to explain the AA's position on the quantum of development, and without this it would begin the application process at a disadvantage.
320. The pursuit of a CAAD may have helped if it had been submitted earlier in the process, but I understand why the NHS PS chose not to submit one.
321. Differences on quantum of development – the AA has never provided written evidence of its planning assumptions for the quantum of development on the site. It states that they were arrived at through discussions with the developer's planning consultants, DP9, and whilst there is no record of DP9 providing planning advice to AY, under cross examination, Mr Messenger confirmed that his views were contained in the AY note¹⁷³. Nevertheless, it is unusual that there is no written record of this advice, particularly considering that a feasibility study was developed on the back of it.
322. The alternative proposals put forward by the NHS PS all assume taller development than the AA assumes in a 'no scheme principle'. Whilst the planning policies promote densification and taller buildings in town centres,

¹⁶⁸ NHSPS-5 page 128

¹⁶⁹ NHSPS-5 page 79-80

¹⁷⁰ INQ46a

¹⁷¹ NHSPS-5 page 83

¹⁷² NHSPS-5 page 99

¹⁷³ NHSPS-5 pages 88-91

this site is located off the main throughfare and behind a terrace row of 2 storey 1930's properties, opposite a listed building in a conservation area. Taller buildings on the site could appear incongruous set in this back land location, and consideration of any heritage balance, including loss of the London Plane tree could be different than that for the whole CPO Scheme. It may also impact upon the living conditions of the occupiers of the residential flats on Ripple Road.

323. Notwithstanding, I am apprehensive whether the AA's asserted maximum height of 4-6 storeys would be entirely valid. This apprehension is borne out of the proliferation of taller buildings across Barking town centre adjacent to conservation areas and heritage assets and the fact that the residential tower proposed to occupy around half the NHS PS's site in the CPO Scheme has an indicative stepped height of up to 19 storeys. The AA's feasibility study also retained the replacement clinic, despite it being surplus to requirements.
324. However, in any event, it is not my place to determine the quantum of development that could be delivered on site. The place to resolve this dispute is through a CAAD or the Upper Tribunal (Lands Chamber).
325. Comparable land transactions - The AA's evidence submitted during the inquiry contained several errors, relied on sites where no transaction had taken place and included sites not used or proposed for residential development. The NHS PS highlighted these and made corrections in its evidence, and I sympathise with the NHS PS's frustrations. The AA should have presented accurate information and I do not agree that this is a normal part of the process as promoted by Ms Blackman.
326. The NHS PS's strong views are that comparable land transactions are at the heart of real estate valuation and are the best way to achieve a land valuation. I disagree. This is because there is an exception to the use of comparable land transactions as the best way to achieve a land valuation, and this is when valuing 'real estate with development potential'. This is supported by RICS guidance¹⁷⁴, which states when valuing real estate with development potential, "the value of a development site is particularly sensitive to small changes in valuation inputs such as the amount and density (my emphasis) of the permitted development, the assumed value of the completed development, ground conditions, development costs and allowance for risk. Straightforward comparison on a price per unit area of the site is therefore often not valid (my emphasis). Comparison on a price per buildable area basis may be possible but a more detailed analysis is often required, usually involving residual valuation or cashflow techniques". Appendix B: Factors affecting value and comparability by sector also sets out that for property with development potential, a "direct comparison between sites on a rate per unit area basis will only be possible if all [these] key factors align. If not, individual comparable elements will need to be incorporated into a residual or cash-flow valuation."
327. It refers the reader to the RICS Guidance on the Valuation of development property 1st edition, October 2019¹⁷⁵, which details that "an accurate assessment should be made of the form and extent of physical development that can be accommodated on the site (my emphasis). This assessment

¹⁷⁴ INQ34c - RICS guidance note Comparable evidence in property valuation (1st edition) October 2019

¹⁷⁵ INQ33a Appendix A

should consider the characteristics of the site and the surrounding area, supply and demand constraints and the likelihood of obtaining permission. In more complex cases, it is recommended that this assessment be undertaken in consultation with appointed project advisers, such as architects, quantity surveyors and environmental, planning and energy consultants.”

328. Furthermore, Mr Williams conceded¹⁷⁶ that the NHS PS has advanced its own valuations based on residual appraisals with comparables as a sense check. This is the same approach that the AA is said to have carried out.
329. Therefore, the price paid per hectare/acre of land is incomparable when considering different scheme densities, such as CPO Plot 22. It is a crude measurement of value and I understand the AA’s reluctance to use comparable land valuations until the quantum of development conflict was resolved. Once common ground was reached, comparables could be used to sense check. This is a reasonable approach and the AA did not fail to negotiate by not providing its comparable land transactions.
330. Nevertheless, if considering comparables, a more reasonable comparison would be to look at the price per unit (ppu) achieved in other land comparable transactions, given the driver of value would be the residential sales. It is featured in the comparable evidence provided by both parties, and whilst corrections to the AA’s evidence were necessary, it provides a ‘yardstick’ against which one can compare sites without considering density or the development potential. It was also used by the NHS PS¹⁷⁷.
331. On the AA’s comparable evidence of town centre sites, Barking 360 and Barking Wharf (with the corrections on ppu provided by the NHS PS for Barking 360), the ppu is on average around £34,400. On the NHS PS’s comparable evidence, which includes all sites in the town centre, the ppu is around £34,600. There is about £200 per unit difference. This is extremely marginal and proves that the fundamental difference is the assumptions about the density and quantum of development.
332. Furthermore, as a specific example, the land transaction for Thames View, which the NHS PS sold to the AA in 2018 for £1.85 million has repeatedly cropped up throughout correspondence. Evidence details the site had planning permission for community use at ground floor and 54 flats above¹⁷⁸ at the time of the sale. There have been new planning permissions, but the ppu at the time of the sale was around £34,000. Whilst the NHS PS claim this should validate a higher value for CPO Plot 22, as it is outside the town centre, the ppu is only marginally lower than its own town centre comparables.
333. Therefore, the sharing of the comparable evidence wholly demonstrates that the disagreement between land value directly relates to the quantum of development at the site.
334. Conclusion –The AA has stuck to its position on the quantum and scale of development on site. Whilst it says it has reviewed it, it still considers this to be a true representation of what could be built on the site in a ‘no scheme principle’. This is its professional opinion and it attempted to negotiate, albeit with irregular communication, on that basis.

¹⁷⁶ XX by Mr Pereira KC

¹⁷⁷ NHPS-10

¹⁷⁸ INQ34 Table 7.2

335. Furthermore, the NHS PS has not sought to secure valuation advice from another suitably qualified valuer, as required in its Estate Code¹⁷⁹, and its own assumptions on value could be incorrect. Also, whilst the NHS PS assert that the AA did not consider joint working, the AA is required to negotiate to acquire the land.
336. Fundamentally, the dispute on the quantum and scale of development that could be achieved at the site in a 'no scheme principle' remains. Sharing the comparable evidence earlier would have made little difference. No resolution is likely to be reached given both parties' stance, and for this reason, the CPO is a last resort. These matters of dispute are for debate in the Upper Tribunal (Lands Chamber) and not for me to determine. The same goes for the NHS PS's threat of a ransom strip.

Objection – 17-19 Ripple Road (CPO Plots 27, 28 and 29) – Amerdeep Sahota and Reena Kanda (Ambareen Estates Ltd, Ambareen Limited trading as Thomas Pharmacy and Ambareen Estates Limited & Ambareen Construction)

337. This objection relates to the freehold of 17-19 Ripple Road, owned by Mr Amerdeep Sahota and his wife Mrs Reena Kanda. They own the freehold under the following companies outlined above and run Thomas Pharmacy. They both presented evidence at the inquiry.
338. Thomas Pharmacy delivers a community wellbeing hub, providing services that go above and beyond a regular dispensing pharmacy, and deliver a wide variety of clinical services, such as smoking cessation, HIV testing, STI screening and sexual health services. They deliberately employ staff members who speak foreign languages to be accessible for all members of this diverse community and "are the pharmacy of choice for residents of the borough but also healthcare practitioners due to their tenacity and dedication to tackling health inequalities"¹⁸⁰. They have been recognised nationally for the services they provide. Their key issue is to maintain continuity of trade for the pharmacy and be relocated in a similar position on Ripple Road.
339. Furthermore, the objectors bought 17 Ripple Road with the intention to create a wellbeing centre and enhance their residential offer. They have been unable to pursue these plans because of the uncertainty of the CPO and any timings associated with it, the lack of phasing information and a 'not before' date. This has unreasonably thwarted their business plans and caused long term stress to the objectors and their family.
340. Negotiations – the objectors state that the negotiations have not been meaningful. Financial offers to acquire their property were made in 2015 and again in 2021. Mr Sahota and Mrs Kanda had a meeting in September 2015 with Savills and Mr Cornforth. They detail that Mr Cornforth was only interested in property acquisition, and that if they didn't trade BE had ties to their mortgage provider and would use the CPO as developer's tools to get what they wanted. Whilst Mr Cornforth strongly refutes this assertion, the objectors were left feeling intimidated and threatened.
341. Between December 2015 and February 2016, various financial offers were made and rejected by the objectors. They say they were way below market value, and they had made clear that relocation of the pharmacy must be a

¹⁷⁹ NHSPS-2 – 4.128

¹⁸⁰ ASTP/1b

part of the offers. They instructed Christie & Co to act on behalf of them, but when their fees were outlined to Savills, they claim no response was received. In January 2017, the objectors say they instructed DWD, who attempted to contact representatives from the AA, but gave up in March 2017 following a failure to contact anyone.

342. In June 2017, Mr Gooch from GCW met with the objectors. They discussed relocation within the CPO Scheme, and were told it was not possible. They outlined that they wanted to relocate sooner as they wanted to expand the pharmacy with the wellbeing centre. GCW advised they would speak to Mr Cornforth, but nothing came of this, despite chase up emails from Mr Sahota. There are other accusations about the conduct of Mr Gooch at the meeting¹⁸¹.
343. The standard letter was sent in January 2018¹⁸² by the AA and in April 2018, land referencing was requested by Londonewcastle. This was sent to the objectors and Mr Gurney of Handelsbanken, with a 2 week deadline to reply. They tried to contact Londonewcastle numerous times to explain it was unrealistic to expect a response, but at considerable expense and stress, met the deadline. Mr Gooch from GCW then contacted the objector's bank. This was said to be in response to the messages left at Londonewcastle¹⁸³. However, from the email¹⁸⁴ I have seen, the call was unsolicited and out of the blue and Mr Gooch appeared to suggest that Mr Sahota was not maintaining a dialogue, when in fact he was waiting for a response on relocations from June 2017. The tone and method of this communication was unnecessary, and it was distressing for the objectors.
344. In July 2018, Mr Sahota and Mrs Kanda met with Mr Harley of Be First. He explained the CPO process, what happens once Cabinet approve the use of compulsory purchase powers, and explained the roles and relationships of the various parties involved on behalf of the Council and the Developer. He also explained the decision making process and that Mr Sahota had the opportunity to attend Cabinet to speak. Mr Sahota subsequently attended and spoke at the Cabinet meeting against the making of the Order. Mr Sahota's account of the meeting with Mr Harley is different, stating that Mr Harley confirmed there was no commercial units available for relocation and he left feeling like the meeting was simply 'lip service'.
345. There was no communication about the CPO or acquisition until December 2020¹⁸⁵, a period of 17 months, when Mr Kite (GCW) offered to meet following Mr Gooch's retirement. Mr Sahota agreed to meet on the condition that it would be a meaningful meeting and Mr Kite provided an agenda, that included relocation of the pharmacy into Phase 1. I assume no meeting took place, but it was confirmed at the inquiry and in evidence that the relocation of the pharmacy into Phase 1 would be 'commercial suicide' because they would be directly amongst competitors. Furthermore, the Mr Sahota and Mrs Kanda need their pharmacy to be relocated in a similar position to where it is now due to license constraints.

¹⁸¹ ASTP/1j

¹⁸² AA/AS/2d

¹⁸³ AA/AS/6 Appendix 3

¹⁸⁴ ASTP/1k page 25

¹⁸⁵ ASTP/1k page 44

346. Financial offers were made by letter¹⁸⁶ in June 2021, 10 days before the CPO was made, along with the Council's letter¹⁸⁷ being sent on the same day. The offers were said to be lower than the original offers in 2015, 'laughable' and 'absurd', and left the objectors feeling misled. At no point were the objectors asked for a valuation of the business, or comparable of other property in the immediate vicinity, to form an accurate picture of the financial offer. There are also email exchanges with Mr Harley seeking information about phasing and leases in June 2021.
347. Standard letters were sent to all CPO objectors in October 2021¹⁸⁸, offering to meet, and the next set of correspondence was in January 2022, with a letter¹⁸⁹ sent from AY offering a meeting, which took place in February 2022. Mr Sahota and Mrs Kanda were informed that the developers were willing to relocate the pharmacy into Block C, which is where they wanted to be relocated, because this would be a similar position to their existing site on Ripple Road. However, there would be no swap out of their residential units and a 25 year lease at market rate would be offered for the relocated pharmacy.
348. Further communication between the parties was ongoing up to the inquiry, and indeed at the pre-inquiry meeting, I was advised that the objection was likely to be withdrawn as a relocation package was being drawn up. The developer sent across a headline proposal in March 2022. Emails have been exchanged and another meeting took place in April with the objector's representatives. The AA are waiting on a response from Mr Sahota about their size requirements, but the objectors confirmed on 4 May 2022 that they were putting correspondence on hold during the inquiry.
349. Mr Sahota and Mrs Kanda have been forthcoming in negotiations and attempted to engage. However, despite the developer saying they are willing to work with them to facilitate this, nothing has been agreed in writing regarding phasing, timing, relocation, or even temporary relocation solutions. I do not understand why an agreement had not been reached before the inquiry.

Objection – 13-15 Ripple Road (CPO Plot 30) – Samriti Marwaha

350. This objection relates to the freehold of 13-15 Ripple Road, owned by Mrs Marwaha who was represented by her son and a planning witness at the inquiry. Mrs Marwaha rents out the building in various forms for residential and commercial tenants. There are 7 flats and a double fronted commercial unit occupied by a budget retail store. They have happy tenants and believe she has been a good landlord. She thinks the development should be confined to the shopping centre only and 13-23 Ripple Road is well suited to local independent traders. I have addressed the objections above within the scope of other parts of the decision.

Other objections

351. In addition to the concerns raised by freehold objectors, other objections have also been raised by leaseholders, tenants and occupiers, along with objections

¹⁸⁶ ASTP/1k pages 48-49, 51-52

¹⁸⁷ ASTP/1k pages 55-56

¹⁸⁸ AA/AS/6 Appendix 6

¹⁸⁹ AA/AS/2h

from properties where rights are to be acquired, and other non-statutory objections. I have already considered many of the concerns raised in the main body of the decision, however, other matters are dealt with below.

Concerns on loss of business due to construction work including crane oversailing and general construction impact¹⁹⁰

352. Evaluation of demolition/construction phase noise and vibration were provided as part of the outline planning application. The planning conditions include a requirement for a Construction Environmental Management Plan (to ensure that the proposed demolition and construction work does not cause nuisance and disturbance to neighbouring occupiers) and a Construction Logistics Plan. The latter is designed to minimise the impact of construction on the free flow of traffic on the local highway network. Demolition and construction work and associated activities are also to be carried out in accordance with the recommendations contained within British Standard 5228:2009, "Code of practice for noise and vibration control on construction and open sites".
353. In relation to crane oversailing, rights are only being sought for the ability to enter airspace with a jib of a crane. The crane itself would be positioned within the site and the use of the crane will not impact on the businesses over which any crane over sails. There would be no need for business closures even temporarily.

Rights of light¹⁹¹

354. The AA detail that the Environmental Statement that accompanied the planning application assessed the potential likely significant effects of the maximum parameter development as a worst-case in terms of daylight and sunlight amenity to the residential properties which surround the site, overshadowing to amenity areas and open space around the site.
355. It concluded that the maximum parameter scheme would have a negligible to moderate adverse impact on daylight and a negligible to minor adverse impact on sunlight to some existing adjacent residents. However, to optimise the development of the site in accordance with the planning policy, the Scheme will inevitably have consequences in terms of the daylight and sunlight potential of surrounding premises. In practice the maximum parameter scheme could not be fully built out, as it would fail to satisfy the requirements of the Design Code.
356. A detailed sunlight/daylight report would accompany each reserved matters application and to the extent that there is interference with legal easements comprising rights of light, there would be an entitlement to seek compensation for injurious affection.

Loss of home¹⁹²

357. The CPO scheme will require residential relocations, but the residential occupiers affected rent their homes in the private market and their relationship is with their landlord. There are alternative housing options within

¹⁹⁰ Objection made by: Superdrug, Gold Coin Accountants, Mohammad Imran Hossain Mazumder & Kamruzzaman Shakil (Radial House); K Shakil Accountants; Briton College Limited; Mortgage Pioneers Ltd

¹⁹¹ Objection made by: Savers, Awais Iqbal, Mr Mohammed Iqbal, Mrs Balkees Akhter Iqbal; Mr Furkhan Iqba

¹⁹² Objection made by: Abdul Ahad & Seleha Sumi; Sohail Chowdhury & Rubina Chowdhury Salah Bhuiyan and Yaquter Nessa Sweetey; Santa Miza & Shamsun Nahar Shemu; Nabaz Jamal Omar and Samriti Marwaha

Barking town centre and the Scheme would deliver new homes including affordable dwellings. This would justify the displacement of these residents.

358. Furthermore, the Council are actively building their own affordable homes, and Barking and Dagenham Reside manage the letting process for all affordable rented homes built by/for the Council. There are several existing schemes in Barking town centre and the Borough with a significant number of new schemes becoming available over the next 6 months.

Compensation¹⁹³

359. The amount of compensation that should be payable, if not agreed, is a matter for the Upper Tribunal (Lands Chamber).

HUMAN RIGHTS AND EQUALITIES

360. Article 1 of the First Protocol to the Convention, as incorporated by the Human Rights Act 1998 and, in the case of the dwellings, Article 8 of the Convention apply in the consideration of this CPO. The CPO Guidance¹⁹⁴ sets out when confirming an order, authorising authorities should be sure that the purposes for which the compulsory purchase order is made justify interfering with the human rights of those with an interest in the land affected. As addressed above, there is a compelling case in the public interest for acquisition of the properties subject to the CPO. The comprehensive benefits of the CPO Scheme could not be achieved without acquisition of the land and interfering with the individual's rights.
361. Therefore, given the significant public benefits that would be provided, this represents a compelling case to justify interfering with Article 1 of the First Protocol to the Convention, as incorporated by the Human Rights Act 1998 and, Article 8 of the Convention.

Public Sector Equality Duty

362. I am also bound by the Public Sector Equality Duty (PSED) set out in s149 of the Equality Act 2010, and as a public authority I must comply with the PSED. It is my duty personally to have due regard to the need to:
- eliminate discrimination, harassment, victimisation and any other conduct that is prohibited by or under the Act;
 - advance equality of opportunity between persons who share a relevant protected characteristic and persons who do not share it;
 - foster good relations between persons who share a relevant protected characteristic and persons who do not share it.
363. The AA has carried out an Equalities Impact Assessment¹⁹⁵ (EIA) in June 2021, and previous assessments have been undertaken as part of setting the planning policy framework for the Borough. The planning application for the development also assessed any impact on equalities and social cohesion. The conclusion reached was that the impact was neutral.

¹⁹³ Objection made by: Mr Mohammed Iqbal, Mrs Balkees Akhter Iqbal and Mr Furkhan Iqbal; Sports Bookmakers Limited trading as Coral and Done Brothers (Cash Betting) Limited trading as Betfred Limited

¹⁹⁴ Tier 1, Stage 1, Paragraph 2

¹⁹⁵ CDA.8

364. The EIA concludes that the CPO scheme is aligned with all relevant planning policies. The long term benefits of the proposal would result in employment, housing, primary school places and health facilities, all of which are of major benefit to the area. The assessment identifies some mitigation measures would be necessary to signpost alternative facilities elsewhere while the public toilets are temporarily closed for the works. Be First are looking to provide a new postal centre elsewhere in the town centre, and the closure of St Awdry's Walk is mitigated by a temporary route during construction and the proposed new footpaths through the site, which would be accessible for all.
365. In terms of the businesses affected by the Order, the businesses are reflective of other types of business within the town centre and therefore there are no businesses identified as providing a service or range of products specifically serving any protected characteristics group which is not available elsewhere in the town centre.
366. However, there could be an adverse effect upon people who are temporarily accommodated at Barking Hotel for emergency reasons as they may have protected characteristics. Yet, any local authorities, whether this be the London Borough of Barking and Dagenham, or surrounding ones, are responsible to provide assistance as and when the need arises. The removal of Barking Hotel as a possible accommodation solution would not affect those local authorities' responsibilities for discharging their statutory duties at another location. Furthermore, the scheme's positive effects upon the social wellbeing of the area are compelling, and in favour of confirming the CPO.
367. Thus, having due regard to the 3 requirements above, I conclude that the CPO would have a neutral effect.

CONCLUSION

368. The scheme underpinning the CPO is wholly in accordance with the development plan and has the benefit of outline planning permission. There is an extremely compelling case in the public interest for the development, in meeting economic, environmental and social needs. This would considerably outweigh the heritage harm and loss of existing jobs.
369. The shopping centre and town centre overall needs redevelopment, it is the lowest ranking Borough in London for poverty, and this scheme is the catalyst that would spark further regeneration. There are also no realistic alternative proposals that would achieve the purpose for which the AA is proposing to acquire the land.
370. I am completely aware that failure to confirm the CPO would have an adverse consequence of losing the opportunity to comprehensively redevelop the site at this time. The Council has staked its reputation on the delivery of the scheme and its delivery is critical to achieve its ambitions.
371. I fully recognise much of the potential financial viability of the scheme is reliant upon the scheme itself and it is a complete 'catch 22' situation. The developer is confident the Scheme will be delivered. The funding intentions are clear, and I have no doubt that the developer has access to funds.
372. Nevertheless, there is fundamental lack of tangible and substantive evidence on viability. Given the gravity of the 2016 appraisal, and the lack of an updated appraisal, I cannot be certain that the scheme is financially viable

despite all assurances from the AA. Other methods to present the evidence confidentially could have been explored and, if the scheme was viable, I do not understand why this evidence was not presented. Whilst the AA claims viability evidence from objectors has not been presented, it is for the AA to demonstrate substantive information as to the financial viability of the scheme. It has not done so in a way that convinces me.

373. Consequently, because I cannot conclude that the scheme is financially viable, I cannot be confident that there is a reasonable prospect that the scheme will proceed at this time, or that the necessary resources are likely to be made available within a reasonable time scale. This is because there is an expectation of return, and no developer or investor would pursue a scheme that is not economically viable or feasible. This is even if it has access to funds, sees a long term vision, or pools funds so that one scheme may perform better than another. The legal agreements also provide me with little comfort of delivery, despite the depreciating value of the lease.
374. This makes it difficult to show conclusively that the compulsory acquisition of the land included in the order is justified in the public interest at this time, as detailed by CPO Guidance¹⁹⁶.
375. Added to this are my concerns that inadequate negotiations have taken place, when considering the CPO Guidance. It could not be said that delays have been kept to a minimum. The lag from Cabinet approving the making of the CPO to making the CPO was 3 years. There has been a significant delay in the submission of reserved matters applications, and the outline permission expires in April 2023.
376. The efforts to acquire the CPO lands by private treaty have also been largely ineffective. Claims are made by objectors that the financial offers have not been market value, and it is the shopping centre that has failed, not the surrounding businesses on Ripple Road and Station Parade. There have also been limited efforts to relocate those affected by the CPO to date. A 'not before' date has been absent and this has resulted in those subjected to the CPO unable to fulfil business plans, living in limbo for a long period of time. Full information was also not provided at the outset and there was no clearly specified case manager.
377. Consequently, whilst I acknowledge the pressing need for redevelopment and the extremely compelling case for the CPO, for the above reasons, I cannot confirm that the compulsory acquisition of the land included in this Order is proportionate or justified in the public interest.
378. Thus, the London Borough of Barking and Dagenham Council (Vicarage Field and surrounding land Compulsory Purchase Order) 2021 is not confirmed.

Katie McDonald

INSPECTOR

¹⁹⁶ Tier 1, Stage 2, Paragraph 13

APPEARANCES

For the acquiring authority:		
James Pereira KC and Caroline Daly, of Counsel		Instructed by Vicky Fowler, Gowling WLG (UK) LLP, on behalf of The London Borough of Barking and Dagenham Council
They called		
	David Harley CTP MRTPI BA(Hons) MA	Head of Regeneration, Be First
	David West BA(Hons) MTP MAUD	Director, Studio Egret West
	Don Messenger BA(Hons) MSc MRTPI	Director, DP9
	Stuart Davies BSc(Hons) MCIHT	Director, TTP Consulting
	Alison Squires BA(Hons) MSc MA MRICS MRTPI	Director, Avison Young
	Peter Cornforth MRICS BSc	Director, PineBridge Benson Elliot
	Virginia Blackman BSc (Hons) MRICS APC	Principal, Avison Young
For the NHS Property Services (CPO Plot 22):		
Christopher Young KC		Instructed by NHS Property Services
He called		
	Professor Ian Ritchie CBE RA Dip (Dist) PCL ARB RIBA MIASBE FRSA FSFE FSHARE Hon FRAM Hon MCSA Hon MSC Pdim Hon D Litt	Director, Ritchie Studio
	Ignus Froneman B.Arch. Stud ACIFA IHBC	Director, Cogent Heritage
	Paul Burley MRTPI	Partner, Montagu Evans LLP
	Howard Williams MA MRICS	Partner, Montagu Evans LLP
For 24-34 Station Parade (CPO Plots 2-10):		
David Elvin KC		Instructed by Paul Burley, Montagu Evans on behalf of Ali Asghar Kadkhodayi-Kholghi and Parisa Jahanpanah (freehold owners 24, 26 28 and 34 Station Parade) and the personal representatives of Paula Mary Baker (deceased) (freehold owners of 30 and 32 Station Parade)
He called		
	Professor Ian Ritchie	Director, Ritchie Studio

	CBE RA Dip (Dist) PCL ARB RIBA MIASBE FRSA FSFE FSHARE Hon FRAM Hon MCSA Hon MSC Pdim Hon D Litt	
	Paul Burley MRTPI	Partner, Montagu Evans LLP
	Ali Asghar Kadkhodayi- Kholghi (Barking Hotel)	Freehold owner
For 13-15 Ripple Road (CPO Plot 30):		
	Richard Moules, of Counsel	Instructed by Richard Farr, Sanderson Weatherall LLP on behalf of Samriti Marwaha (freehold owner)
	He called	
	Adam Pyrke MRTPI	Director, Planning RPS
	Matesh Marwaha	Son of Samriti Marwaha
For 17, 17A, 17B and 19, 19A, 19B Ripple Road (CPO Plots 27,28 and 29):		
	Paul Burley	
	He called	
	Amerdeep Sahota	Freehold owner
	Reena Kanda	Freehold owner
For 32 Station Parade (CPO Plot 7):		
	Muzaffar Ali Shah (Barking Traders Ltd)	Leaseholder
	Wahed Khan Mohammed (Click Dot Sales)	Sub-lessee of Mr Shah
	Muhammad Taqi (3T Travel & Tourism Ltd)	Sub-lessee of Mr Shah
For 34 Station Parade (CPO Plot 10):		
	Hamid Riazi Pachenari (HMD Unisex Hair and Beauty Salon)	Leaseholder
For 34B Station Parade (CPO Plot 10):		
	Alireza Hamidein (Port of Knowledge Ltd)	Tenant
For 36-38 Station Parade (CPO Plots 11 and 12):		
	Siraj Deane	Freehold owner
	Zahoor Ahmad, supported by Ms Kumuyi (Al-Madina Hajj and Umrah Services)	Leaseholder
For the Barking and Dagenham Heritage Conservation Group		
	Paul Scott	Chair

INQUIRY DOCUMENTS *(submitted during the inquiry)*

INQ1	Opening Statement on behalf of the Acquiring Authority, 20 April 2022
INQ2	Slide Presentation, 20 April 2022
INQ3	Vicarage Field Business Relocation Strategy. Submitted 20 April 2022.
INQ4	London Borough of Barking and Dagenham (Vicarage Field and surrounding land) Compulsory Purchase Order 2021 (the "Order" and "Order Schedule") Word version of the CPO with modifications. Submitted 21 April 2022.
INQ5	Plans Pack (CDH.1) Corrected version submitted 21 April 2022
INQ6	Site Visit Itinerary. Submitted 21 April 2022.
INQ7	Opening Statement on behalf of NHS Property Services, 22 April 2022
INQ8	Note on s.106 Agreement provisions re Private for Sale Marketing Strategy purpose built private sector rental units. Submitted 22 April 2022.
INQ9	Plans and Drawings Errata, submitted 25 April 2022
INQ10	Shepherds Bush Market CPO and Court of Appeal Judgment, submitted 25 April 2022 on behalf of 24-34 Station Parade
INQ11	Petition submitted 25 April 2022, on behalf of Barking and Dagenham Heritage Conservation Group
INQ12	The Acquiring Authority's response note to Mrs Marwaha's evidence in relation to 13-15 Ripple Road, submitted 26 April 2022
INQ13	Mr Davies's response to part of the evidence of Mr Dimbylow in relation to 13-15 Ripple Road, submitted 26 April 2022
INQ14.1	Collaboration Agreement between the freeholders of 24-34 Station Parade, submitted 27 April 2022
INQ14.2	Funding Letters / Bank Letters of Intent, submitted 27 April 2022
INQ14.3	Evidence that LBBD are still using Barking Hotel for emergency temporary accommodation, submitted 27 April 2022
INQ14.4a	Ms Squires' Summary Meeting Notes, 8 February 2022 in Barking Hotel
INQ14.4b	Barking Hotel Layout, supplied to Ms Squires at the meeting on 8 February 2022 in Barking Hotel, submitted 27 April 2022
INQ14.4c	Last 10 years finance, supplied to Ms Squires at the meeting on 8 February 2022 in Barking Hotel, submitted 27 April 2022
INQ14.5	Signed paper petitions in support of Mr Ali's case against the CPO, submitted 27 April 2022
INQ14.6	List of all local restaurants, food-chains and cafes as well as coffee shops within a 5-minute walking distance from Barking Station, submitted 27 April 2022

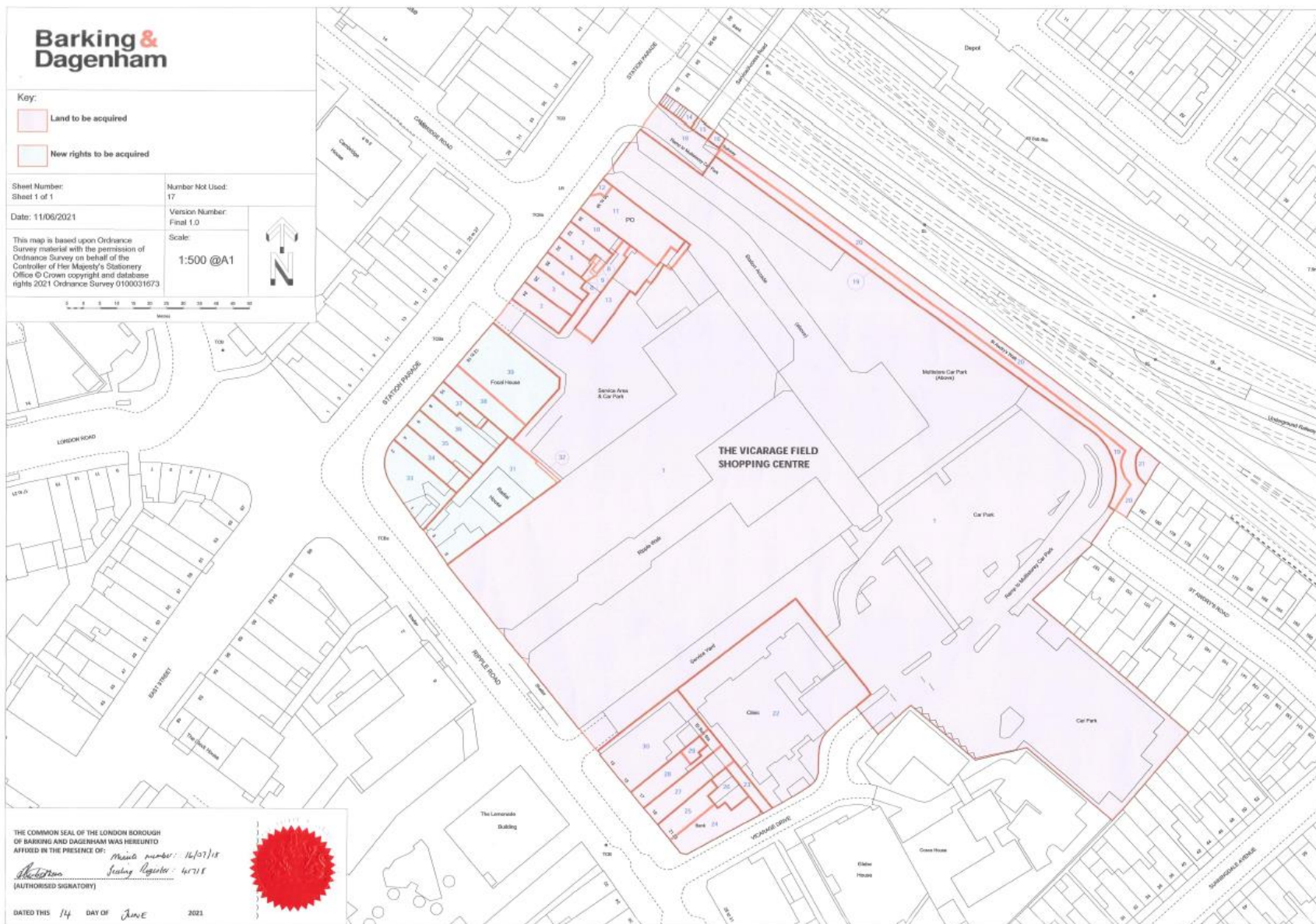
INQ15	Opening Statement on behalf of the Property Owners of 24-34 Station Parade (Plots 2-10), 29 April 2022
INQ16	Withdrawal of objection on behalf of Capite (Focal) Limited, in respect of their freehold interest at Focal House, 12-18 Station Parade, Barking, 29 April 2022
INQ17	Acquiring Authority's Response to Objectors not Appearing, submitted 29 April 2022
INQ18	Email exchange regarding Barking Hotel submitted 5 May 2022
INQ19	Delivery and Servicing Plan, August 2016 (part of the Transport Assessment for the outline planning application) submitted 5 May 2022
INQ20	Statement of Truth and Declaration of Adam Pyrke, submitted 6 May 2022
INQ21	Statement of Truth and Declaration of Ian Dimbylow, submitted 6 May 2022
INQ22	Email of support for the scheme by Ryan Edwards, local resident, submitted 9 May 2022
INQ23	Email response by Mr Sahota to AY, submitted 10 May 2022
INQ24	Withdrawal of objection by Network Rail Infrastructure Limited, 11 May 2022
INQ25	Memorandum of Agreement – 13-15 Ripple Road, submitted 23 May 2022
INQ26	Comparables – Former Health Centre, submitted 24 May 2022
INQ27	Letter dated 6 May 2022 from Alison Squires, AY to Paul Burley, regarding the Former Health Centre, submitted 24 May 2022
INQ28	Email objecting to the scheme by Joan Rawlinson, submitted 25 May 2022
INQ29	Statement of Case – Valuation / 'Comparables' on behalf of NHS Property Services, submitted 27 May 2022
INQ30	Letter dated 27 May on behalf of the Acquiring Authority to the Inspector, regarding the Statement of Case submitted on behalf of NHS Property Services
INQ31	Supporting Migrant and Ethnic Economies through Regeneration in London, submitted by Barking and Dagenham Heritage Conservation Group on 28 May 2022
INQ32	Supplementary Statement of Case – Valuation / 'Comparables' on behalf of NHS Property Services, submitted 31 May 2022
INQ33	Proof of Evidence of Virginia Blackman, Negotiations and Valuation Comparables
INQ33a	Appendices to Proof of Evidence of Virginia Blackman, Negotiations and Valuation Comparables
INQ33b	Summary Proof of Evidence of Virginia Blackman, Negotiations and Valuation Comparables
INQ34	Proof of Evidence of Howard Williams, Valuations/Comparables
INQ34a	NHSPS-12 Email from Alison Squires dated 6 May 2022

INQ34b	NHSPS-13 Email dated 3 December 2021 and spreadsheet 'AY Review of ME Land Value Comps 021221'
INQ34c	NHSPS-14 Comparable Evidence in real Estate Valuation, First Edition, October 2019
INQ34d	NHSPS-15 Barking 360 Planning Application Form
INQ34e	NHSPS-16 Barking 360 Land Registry Information
INQ34f	NHSPS-17 LBBD Cabinet Report November 2015
INQ34g	NHSPS-18 LBBD Cabinet Report Appendix 1 November 2015
INQ34h	NHSPS-19 LBBD Cabinet Minutes November 2015
INQ34i	NHSPS-20 Welbeck Wharf Land Registry Information
INQ34j	NHSPS-21 LBBD Cabinet Report December 2018
INQ34k	NHSPS-22 LBBD Committee Report December 2020
INQ34l	NHSPS-23 125 River Road Land Registry Information
INQ34m	NHSPS-24 Thames View Land Registry Information
INQ34n	NHSPS-25 Orion Park Land Registry Information
INQ34o	NHSPS-26 King Edward's Land Registry Information
INQ34p	NHSPS-27 Barking Wharf Land Registry Information
INQ34q	NHSPS-28 Aylesbury Estate Inspector's Report (NPCU/CPO/A5840/74092 dated 29 January 2016) and Decision Letter
INQ35	Surveyors advising in respect of compulsory purchase and statutory compensation, 1st edition, April 2017, submitted 21 June 2022
INQ36	Response by the Acquiring Authority to the further submission by Barking and Dagenham Heritage Conservation Group (INQ31), submitted 22 June 2022
INQ37	Response by Barking and Dagenham Heritage Conservation Group to the response by the Acquiring Authority (INQ36), submitted 23 June 2022
INQ38a	Redetermined 2018 Aylesbury Estate Decision Letter, 14 November 2018; submitted on behalf of NHS Property Services 30 June 2022
INQ38b	Redetermined 2018 Aylesbury Estate Inspector's Report, 13 June 2018; submitted on behalf of NHS Property Services 30 June 2022
INQ38c	Aylesbury Estate Consent Order, 3 May 2017; submitted on behalf of NHS Property Services 29 June 2022
INQ39	Additional Note from NHS PS, submitted 30 June 2022
INQ40	Withdrawal of objection by UKPN to the Stopping-up Order, 30 June 2022
INQ41	Schedule of Objections, 1 July 2022
INQ42	Closing submissions on behalf of Mrs Marwaha, submitted 29 June 2022
INQ43	Closing submissions on behalf of 24-34 Station Parade, Barking

INQ43a	Chesterfield Properties Plc v Secretary of State for the Environment (1997)
INQ43b	R. (on the application of Argos Ltd) v Birmingham City Council and Network Rail Infrastructure Ltd: compulsory purchase order - general vesting declaration
INQ44	Closing submissions on behalf of 17-19 Ripple Road, Barking
INQ45	Closing submissions on behalf of NHS Property Trust
INQ45a	Transport for London (formerly London Underground Ltd) v Spirerose Ltd (in administration) (2009)
INQ45b	R. (on the application of Argos Ltd) v Birmingham City Council and Network Rail Infrastructure Ltd: compulsory purchase order - general vesting declaration (2012)
INQ45c	Secretary of State for Transport v Curzon Park Ltd and others (2021)
INQ46	Closing submissions on behalf of the Acquiring Authority
INQ46a	Appendix 1 - CAAD Timescales
INQ46b	Appendix 2 - The Proper Approach to the Public Sector Equality Duty in Decision-Making
INQ46c	Objectors who appeared at the inquiry, not otherwise covered in closing submissions

Appendix 1

MAP REFERRED TO IN THE LONDON BOROUGH OF BARKING AND DAGENHAM COUNCIL (VICARAGE FIELD AND SURROUNDING LAND) COMPULSORY PURCHASE ORDER 2021

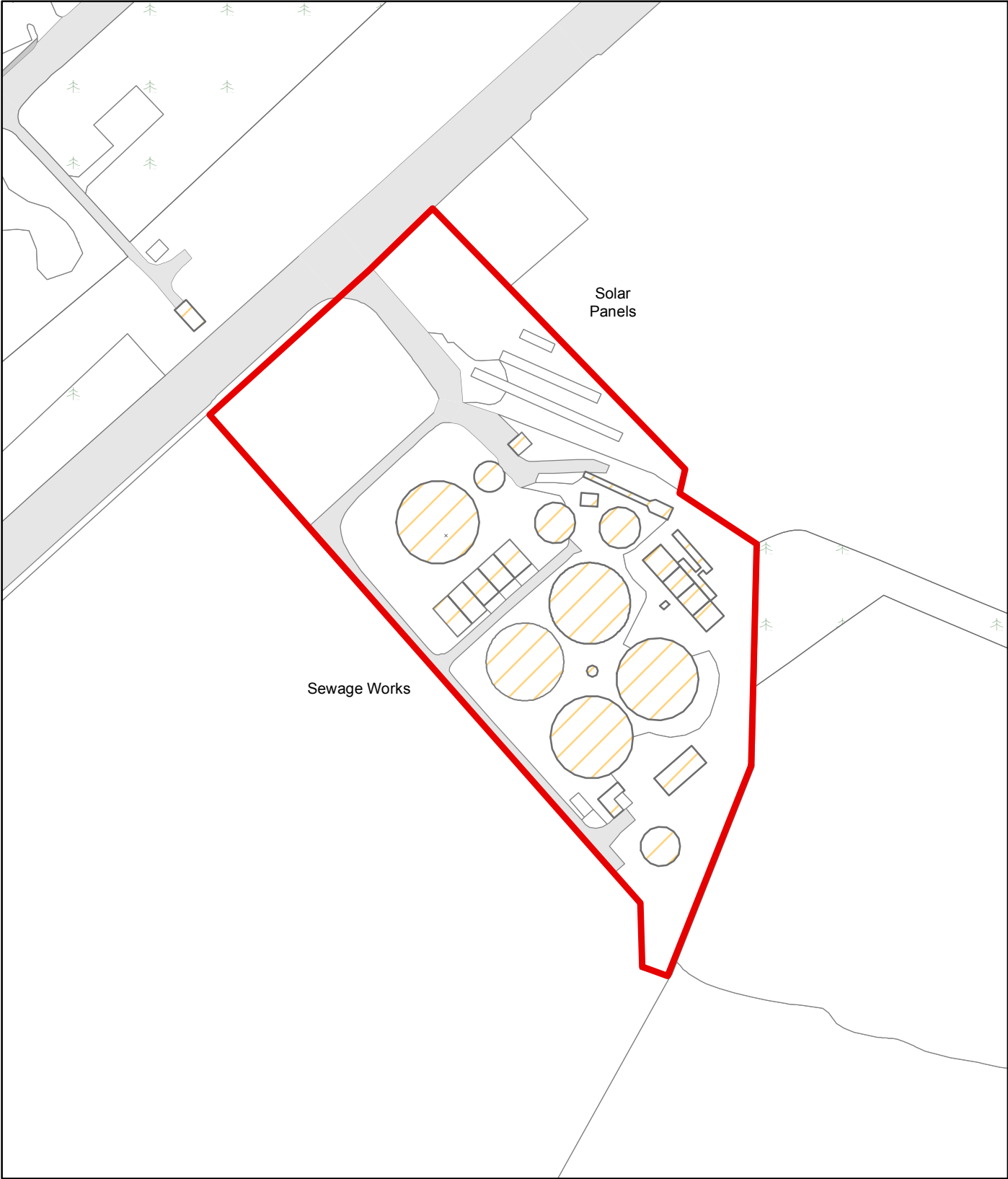


APPENDIX 2 TO STATEMENT OF EVIDENCE OF ROBERT SMITH MRICS

PLAN OF CULHAM WORKS PREPARED BY THAMES WATER

a) AERIAL IMAGE OF CULHAM WORKS PREPARED BY THAMES WATER

T W U L – L a n d o w n e r s h i p



Thames
Map



Printed By : twalsh
Print Date : 26/01/2024
Map Centre On: 453942, 195600
Centre Tile No. : SU5395NE

Comments:

Please enter comments here:

0 15 30 60 90 120 Meters
Current Scale : 1:1,500

Based on the Ordnance Survey Map with the
Sanction of the Controller of H.M Stationery
Office License Number:- 100019345

The position of any boundary or apparatus shown
on this plan is given without obligation and warranty,
and the accuracy cannot be guaranteed.

Service pipes are not shown but their presence should be anticipated.
No liability of any kind whatsoever is accepted by Thames Water for
any error or omission. The actual position of mains and services must
be verified on site before any works are undertaken.

Copyright Thames Water
Unauthorised reproduction prohibited.
Crown Copyright Reserved.





Thames Water
Map



Printed by :Teresa Walsh
Print Date :26/01/2024
Map Centre
Centre Tile No

Comments:

Please enter comments here:

0 5 10 20 30 40
Meters

Current Scale : 1:1,500



Disclaimer: Based on the Ordnance Survey Map with the
Sanction of the Controller of H.M Stationery
Office License Number:- 100019345

The position of any boundary or apparatus shown
on this plan is given without obligation and warranty,
and the accuracy cannot be guaranteed.

Service pipes are not shown but their presence should be anticipated.
No liability of any kind whatsoever is accepted by Thames Water for
any error or omission. The actual position of mains and services must
be verified on site before any works are undertaken

Copyrights: Unauthorised reproduction prohibited.
Crown Copyright Reserved

APPENDIX 3 TO STATEMENT OF EVIDENCE OF ROBERT SMITH MRICS

FILE REVIEW AND COMMUNICATIONS LOG

**Communication/correspondence by Bruton Knowles of Contact with Gateley Hamer in relation to Oxfordshire Didcot
Garden Town Highways Infrastructure Scheme**

Date : 23 February 2024

Date	To/From	Form	Subject
Contact information ahead of BK Appointment			
07/07/2021	Letter to TWUL from OXCC	Letter	Outlining Scheme and request for information under S16 of the Local Government (miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1976.
07/07/2021	Letter from Gateley Hamer to TWUL	Letter	Letter enclosing Request for Information Form under S16 of the Local Government (miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1976.
16/11/2022	Email Ruqayya Joji (Gateley Hamer) to Ollie Martin (Savills)	Email	Updating progress on the Order.
20/12/2022	Letter to TWUL from Ruqayya Joji (Gateley Hamer)	Letter	Outlining requirements in relation to land acquisition by OXCC.
13/02/2023	Email HF1 team to Amanda Pennock (TWUL)	Email	Providing copy documents of previous correspondence.
02/03/2023 Repeated	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) Ruqayya Joji (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Confirming instructed by TWUL and that will be making a representation in relation to the CPO
06/03/2023 Repeated	Ruqayya Joji (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Copy of information originally sent to TWUL, and reference to where a representation can be made.
08/03/2023	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) Ruqayya Joji (Gateley Hamer)	Tel con	Outline of TWUL concerns to scheme
08/03/2023	Ruqayya Joji (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Confirmation of points of discussions in tel con.
17/03/2023	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) National Casework (Department for Transport) inbox	Email	Submission of objection letter on behalf of TWUL
26/04/2023	Ruqayya Joji (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Tel con	General discussions on concerns of scheme, Request for timescale for Public Inquiry, confirmed likely to be towards end of 2023.

**Communication/correspondence by Bruton Knowles of Contact with Gateley Hamer in relation to Oxfordshire Didcot
Garden Town Highways Infrastructure Scheme**

Date : 23 February 2024

26/04/2023	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) Ruqayya Joji (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Acknowledgement and that Operations Team call booked for 28/04/2023
03/05/2023	Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer) Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Teams Call	Lengthy discussions in relation to issues associated with proposed scheme
04/05/2023	Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Confirmation of points discussed
04/05/2023	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Acknowledgement that points discussed accurately recorded.
08/06/2023	Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Confirmation of meeting confirmed for 9/6/2023
09/06/2023	Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer) Ruqayya Joji (Gateley Hamer) OXCC OXCC planning consultants Patrick McCaffrey (TWUL) Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Meeting on site	<p>Discussions on :</p> <p>Changing the red line boundary, GH confirmed this cannot be done as the CPO area has now been set.</p> <p>Allowing more time in relation to the PI. GH confirmed OXCC have milestones to reach which triggers funding and do not want to delay.</p> <p>GH suggested TWUL rely on CPO when powers when needed to acquire land in the future, BK indicated this provided TWUL with no certainty.</p> <p>GH suggested other facilities providing future capacity, Patrick McCaffrey confirmed that this was unviable, given none are in close proximity and the fact that a crossing of the Thames would be required.</p> <p>BK suggested approaching the adjacent landowner (believed to be Mr Caudwell) with a view to securing an option agreement over replacement land. GH consider this an option but are reluctant to do so primarily because they are in discussions with him on the other land and feel they may be held to ransom. BK encouraged them to do this as soon as possible</p>

**Communication/correspondence by Bruton Knowles of Contact with Gateley Hamer in relation to Oxfordshire Didcot
Garden Town Highways Infrastructure Scheme**

Date : 23 February 2024

			<p>An offer by OXCC to change the design so that less land was acquired, i.e. the attenuation was piped, access road reduced in size and the roadway itself moved. This has possibilities but it will still require land take from TWUL.</p> <p>OXCC are going to consider.</p>
12/06/2023	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Amanda Pennock (Thames Water Utilities Limited)	Email	Confirming points of meeting on 09/06/2023
07/07/2023	Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Provision of updated plan showing less land take.
10/07/2023	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Acknowledgement of above email.
19/07/2023	Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email & Telcon	Confirmation of tel con and that OXCC that planning consent for scheme rejected and that OXCC to decide on next steps.
20/07/2023	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Acknowledgement of above email.
20/07/2023	Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Request that TWUL continue to progress on the assumption that the CPO will proceed.
21/07/2023	Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Request no further work carried out unless instructed by GH or OXCC, request that timesheets are provided.
30/08/2023	Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Request for re-engagement with TWUL.
30/08/2023	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Request for clarification as message confusing.
31/08/2023	Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Confirmation planning application has been called and re-engagement required.
31/08/2023	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Acknowledgement of above email and will seek instructions.
19/09/2023	Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Chasing email for progress

**Communication/correspondence by Bruton Knowles of Contact with Gateley Hamer in relation to Oxfordshire Didcot
Garden Town Highways Infrastructure Scheme**

Date : 23 February 2024

22/09/2023	Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer) to Patrick McCaffrey (TWUL) cc Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email following Tel con (Patrick McCaffrey & Steve Moon) Email	Follow up email and Request direct to client as contact responsible for Culham Treatment Works as Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) on leave
25/09/2023	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer) & Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Confirmation that Teams call booked with client for the 26/09/2023.
25/09/2023	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer) and Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Confirmation that Patrick McCaffrey (TWUL) has little or no involvement tin the matter.
25/09/2023	Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Noting contents of earlier email.
28/09/2023	Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer) Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer) Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Teams Call	Update provided to Gateley Hamer.
04/10/2023	Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Request for update after meeting held between Bruton Knowles & TWUL
04/10/2023	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Confirmed that no change to that discussed on 1/10/2023.
20/10/2023	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Provide presentation from TWUL in relation to affects to Treatment works and why
14/11/2023	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Confirmation that where TWUL have assets that appropriate asset protection is in place ahead of any works to include provision in tender documents to contractors.
6/12/2023	Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Outline of 2 possible option for land acquisition by OXCC of adjacent land in 3rd party ownership.
6/12/2023	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Acknowledgement of the above.
11/12/2023	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Request for confirmation : Has matter been discussed with the landowner. On what basis did OXCC come to conclusion of the shape of the land.

**Communication/correspondence by Bruton Knowles of Contact with Gateley Hamer in relation to Oxfordshire Didcot
Garden Town Highways Infrastructure Scheme**

Date : 23 February 2024

13/12/2023	Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Confirmation to the above. Yes, mentioned to landowner but no further details The area based on are to be acquired and OS mapping.
13/12/2023	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Request as to their opinion as to whether feasible to reach an agreement ahead of the Inquiry.
19/12/2023	Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Response to email (13/12/23). Confirmation that in all reality will be difficult to achieve a voluntary agreement ahead of the Inquiry.
03/01/2024	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Response to email by Reena (19/12/2023) with request for clarification on several points.
08/01/2024	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer)	Tel con	Informal discussion on Monetary Settlement.
15/01/2024	Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Response in relation to comments provided by Robert Smith in email 03/01/2024, request that we respond to revised plans.
16/01/2024	Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Further request for response and consideration to a financial settlement.
17/01/2024	Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Request for a meeting with TWUL.
17/01/2024	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Acknowledgement to the above.
18/01/2024	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Confirmation of meeting date for the 25/01/2024
19/01/2024	Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Request for names of attendees to forthcoming meeting.
19/01/2024	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Names provided for forthcoming meeting.
22/01/2024	Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer) to Alice Wolstenholme (TWUL) & Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Proposed Agenda for forthcoming meeting.
23/01/2024	Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles) to Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer)	Email	Response to Agenda and clarification that TWUL require 'certainty.'

**Communication/correspondence by Bruton Knowles of Contact with Gateley Hamer in relation to Oxfordshire Didcot
Garden Town Highways Infrastructure Scheme**

Date : 23 February 2024

24/01/2024	Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Response to email 23/01/2024, with reference to the Compensation Code.
24/01/2024	Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer) to Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles)	Email	Response to email dated 10/01/2024 for request for missing documents.
25/01/2024	Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer), Sam Staines (Gateley Hamer), Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer), Lynsey Turner (Oxfordshire County Council), Timothy Mann (Oxfordshire County Council), Robert Smith (Bruton Knowles), Alice Wolstenholme (Thames Water), John Paton (Thames Water), Mark Lewington (Thames Water), Eve Germain-Cripps (Thames Water)	Teams Call	Discussion on possible Options. Minutes taken and circulated by Gateley Hamer – to be agreed by BK/TWUL/GH/OXCC



**Oxfordshire County Council
County Hall
New Road
Oxford
OX1 1ND**

The Company Secretary
Thames Water Utilities Limited
Clearwater Court
Vastern Road
Reading
RG1 8DB

7th July 2021

Reference: 07062021_HIF1



To Whom it May Concern

RE: Access to Didcot Garden Town Schemes – Request for Information S16

As you may be aware, Oxfordshire County Council (the Council) is currently developing proposals for a range of road improvement schemes to improve the access around Didcot and the surrounding villages. The schemes will improve the highway infrastructure, bring forward development and encourage greater use of public transport and cycling. The schemes being developed are:

- A4130 widening – this section of the scheme runs from the A34 Milton Interchange to the new Science Bridge which crosses the main line railway and the A4130 and will include segregated cycling and walking routes. This section of the scheme will unlock both employment and residential sites.
- The Science Bridge – the new science Bridge is an over bridge crossing the A4130 and mainline railway line into the former Didcot A power station site. This section of the scheme will bring forward commercial development.
- Culham to Didcot River Crossing – a link from Didcot to a new river bridge crossing the River Thames that will link the A4130 and the A415. This section of the scheme will take road traffic off the existing local road network.
- Clifton Hampden Bypass – a new bypass around Clifton Hampden between the A415 and the B4105. This section of the scheme will take vehicular traffic out of the village and provide improved access to the Culham employment sites.

The designs of for all 4 schemes are well developed and a planning application is likely to be submitted in the late summer early autumn of 2021.

The majority of the funding for the schemes will be provided by the Housing Infrastructure Fund. The Council has appointed AECOM as it's engineering consultant and Gateley Hamer as it's land agents for the 4 schemes. AECOM have undertaken the initial feasibility study to look at how best to design the schemes and Gateley Hamer are responsible for liaising with land owner's and for plan production on the Council's behalf.



With this letter we have been instructed by the Council to serve on you a formal Notice pursuant to Section 16 of the Local Government (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1976, which requires you to provide information about your interest and those of others in the land edged red on the attached plan.

Please kindly direct any enquiries you may have to Gateley Hamer, by email at: LandReferencing@GateleyHamer.com or by telephone on 01483 230115 or 01483 230227.

We would like to thank you in advance for your assistance in this matter.

Yours faithfully,

Oxfordshire County Council

**Email: estates.team@oxfordshire.gov.uk
Telephone: 01865 792422**



The Company Secretary
Thames Water Utilities Limited
Clearwater Court
Vastern Road
Reading
RG1 8DB



Date: 7th July

Our ref: 07062021_HIF1

Direct tel: 01483 230115 and 01483 230227

E-mail:

LandReferencing@gateleyhamer.com

IMPORTANT – THIS COMMUNICATION AFFECTS YOUR PROPERTY/LAND

To Whom it May Concern

LAND AT THE ACCESS TO DIDCOT GARDEN TOWN SCHEMES

Re: Appleford Crossing Sewage Pumping Station; Railway Station (Culham) Sewage Pumping Station; Culham Sewage Treatment Works, Abingdon

Oxfordshire County Council ("the Council") has commissioned Gateley Hamer Limited to act on its behalf to research land ownership and undertake Land Referencing work in connection with the above scheme.

This information is being gathered so that all parties with an interest in property or land, including those who may have rights over the land which is affected by the proposals, can be formally notified and contacted to discuss the potential acquisition of their interest(s) in property to enable Oxfordshire County Council to deliver the Access to Didcot Garden Town Schemes. It may be necessary in due course for the Council to make a Compulsory Purchase Order (CPO), and this information will also inform that process.

With this letter we have been instructed by the Council to serve on you a formal Notice pursuant to Section 16 of the Local Government (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1976 which requires you to provide information about your interest and those of others in the land edged red.

Enclosed contains a form which must be completed

Also contained in the pack:


- an extract of the relevant legal provisions
- a 'Request for Information' form, which you must complete and return
- two copies of a plan showing your property (or land that you might have an interest in)
- FREEPOST envelope for the return of the completed form.

We ask when you fill out the form:

- provide information to the best of your knowledge

2000 Cathedral Square
Cathedral Hill
Guildford GU2 7YL
01483 577091

gateleyhamer.com

- 
- include one copy of the plan (or plans) with the completed form. The other plan is for you to keep. Please make sure the plan returned to us is the one that identifies any area(s) of disagreement. In addition, if only part of the area shown on the plan(s) is subject to an interest owned by you, please identify this clearly on the plan(s)
 - If you disagree with the boundary shown on the plan(s), please mark this on the copy of the plan you return.
 - Return the completed questionnaire and plan(s) in the FREEPOST addressed envelope provided, or to Gateley Hamer Limited, 2000 Cathedral Square, Cathedral Hill, Guildford, GU2 7YL

Please note that it is important that you reply to this Statutory Notice within 14 days i.e. by 21 July 2021. If you do not reply this is a criminal offence and you may be liable to prosecution.

We have been asked to inform you that the Council continues to welcome direct discussions with you. Should you wish to discuss the Council's approach regarding the Access to Didcot Garden Town Schemes generally or the acquisition of your interest in the Land, then please do not hesitate to contact Estates Department, Oxfordshire County Council, County Hall, New Road, Oxford, OX1 1ND (marked for the attention of Head of Estates), Email: estates.team@oxfordshire.gov.uk or Telephone: 01865 792422.

If you have any queries concerning this letter or the enclosed documents please contact the Land Referencing team by email at LandReferencing@gateleyhamer.com or telephone 01483 230115 or 01483 230227 or please write to the address below.

We are aware that due to the circumstances with the Covid-19 virus you may wish to refrain from leaving your premises; if this is the case, it is important that you contact us so we can discuss this matter further, either by e-mail or telephone so we can assist.

Yours faithfully,



Jonathan Stott MRICS
Managing Director
 for Gateley Hamer

2000 Cathedral Square
 Cathedral Hill
 Guildford GU2 7YL
 01483 577091

gateleyhamer.com

Laura Lilly

From: Ruqayya Joji <Ruqayya.Joji@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: 16 November 2022 11:08
To: ollie.martin@savills.com
Subject: CPO Update to Landowners [GATELEY-GHAM.FID42652]

Dear Sir,

Please see the email below from Oxfordshire County Council regarding progress on the HIF 1 scheme.

We're writing to update you on the ongoing delivery of the HIF1 Didcot and surrounding area infrastructure programme.

Following the agreement of officers' recommendations to seek authority for Compulsory Purchase Orders (CPOs) and other statutory orders by cabinet on 19 July, Oxfordshire County Council has been working hard to get the necessary documentation prepared, sealed and ready for submission to the Secretary of State for Transport. (You can read the [minutes of the 19 July cabinet meeting here.](#))

We expect to have this ready and the appropriate paperwork made public, by mid-December.

Our first and preferred approach remains to continue discussions with affected landowners and enter into option agreements or acquire the necessary land and new rights by negotiation prior to the CPO being confirmed, whilst agreeing on measures to minimise impacts of the scheme. Compulsory purchase is only used as a matter of last resort when this is not possible.

We will continue to update you as we progress.

If you have any queries please do not hesitate to contact me and I will arrange for a response to be sent

Yours faithfully,

Ruqayya Joji
Graduate Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer

t: 0161 836 7759
m:07706 313 921
ruqayya.joji@gateleyhamer.com



From: [Ruqayya Joji](#)
To: ollie.martin@savills.com
Subject: Reg25 Update
Date: 06 December 2022 10:28:07

Dear Sir,

We're writing to update you further, on the ongoing delivery of the HIF1 Didcot and surrounding area infrastructure programme.

A package of supplementary information (known as a 'supplementary planning submission') has been prepared and submitted in support of the planning application for the successful Didcot Garden Town Housing Infrastructure Fund (HIF1), which was approved by Government in March 2019.

The original planning application for the Didcot and surrounding areas major infrastructure project (R3.0138/21) was submitted and validated in late 2021, under the Town and Country Planning Act 1990 (amended) and the Town and Country Planning (Development Management Procedure) Order 2015. The application is a Regulation 3 application as defined by the Town and Country Planning General Regulations 1992. A planning determination is anticipated in the new year.

This supplementary planning submission does not seek to amend the description of the proposed development for which planning permission is sought, as set out in the original planning application. It has been prepared to address OCC Planning's request for further information to support the Environmental Impact Assessment under Regulation 25 of the Town and County Planning (Environmental Impact Assessment) Regulations 2017 and to address comments raised in representations.

You can view and comment on this supplementary planning submission here:
<https://myeplanning.oxfordshire.gov.uk/Planning/Display/R3.0138/21/>

For regular updates on scheme progress, please continue to visit the dedicated [Didcot and surrounding areas webpage](#). Alternatively, please sign up to our [Travel Bulletin](#) to receive regular email updates.

Yours faithfully,
Ruqayya Joji
Graduate Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer
t: [0161 836 7759](tel:01618367759)
m: [07706 313 921](tel:07706313921)
ruqayya.joji@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



Thames Water Utilities Limited
Clearwater Court
Vastern Road
Reading
RG1 8DB

Date: 20th December 2022
Our ref: 132861.00011
Direct tel: 07706 313921
E-mail:
ruqayya.joji@gateleyhamer.com

Dear Sir/Madam

HIF 1 Access to Didcot Garden Town Housing Infrastructure Fund Agreement for acquisition of land lying to the north of A4130

As you are now aware, Oxfordshire County Council ('the council') is proposing to develop a major infrastructure project for Didcot and surrounding areas funded by the Housing Infrastructure Fund.

To enable development of the various aspects of the project, the council needs to acquire land in your ownership as shown on the land plan appended to this letter. The council would like to acquire all of the land required for the project by agreement, however, it is also planning to commence the statutory process of making a Compulsory Purchase Order (CPO) in January 2023 to acquire land where it has not been possible to do so by agreement.

You should have received emails/letters stating how the council is progressing with the scheme. This has been communicated to you as your land is affected by the proposed project and the council would like to discuss the possibilities of acquiring your land by entering into an option agreement.

Gateley Hamer have been appointed by the council to negotiate the acquisition of land with parties affected by the proposed project. We would be pleased to arrange a meeting with you at your convenience to discuss the council's proposal and the possibility of us being able to make you an offer on behalf of the council to acquire the land at the appropriate time.

The council prefers to acquire all land by agreement. They intend to pay the market value of the land plus any additional statutory compensations in line with the compulsory purchase compensation code as if a confirmed CPO is in place. More details of this will be provided when we meet you and understand your circumstances more fully.

Attachment: Land Plan

One Eleven Edmund Street gateleyhamer.com
Birmingham B3 2HJ
DX 13033 Birmingham 1
0121 234 0000

To discuss your options further please contact either:

Ian Miles MRICS Telephone – 07923 212505 Email – ian.miles@gateleyhamer.com	Steve Moon MRICS RICS Registered Valuer Telephone – 07872 468756 Email – steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com
Rob Brown MRICS Telephone – 07759 526988 Email – rob.brown@gateleyhamer.com	Ruqayya Joji Telephone – 07706 313921 Email – ruqayya.joji@gateleyhamer.com

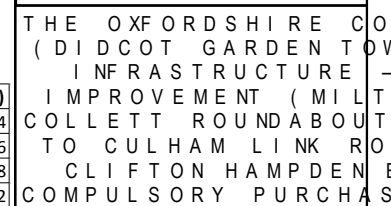
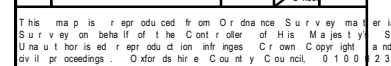
We look forward to hearing from you

Yours faithfully

Ruqayya Joji

Surveyor

For and on behalf of Gateley Hamer



Drawn	Checked	Approved	Date
A H	J D	S R	21 / 12

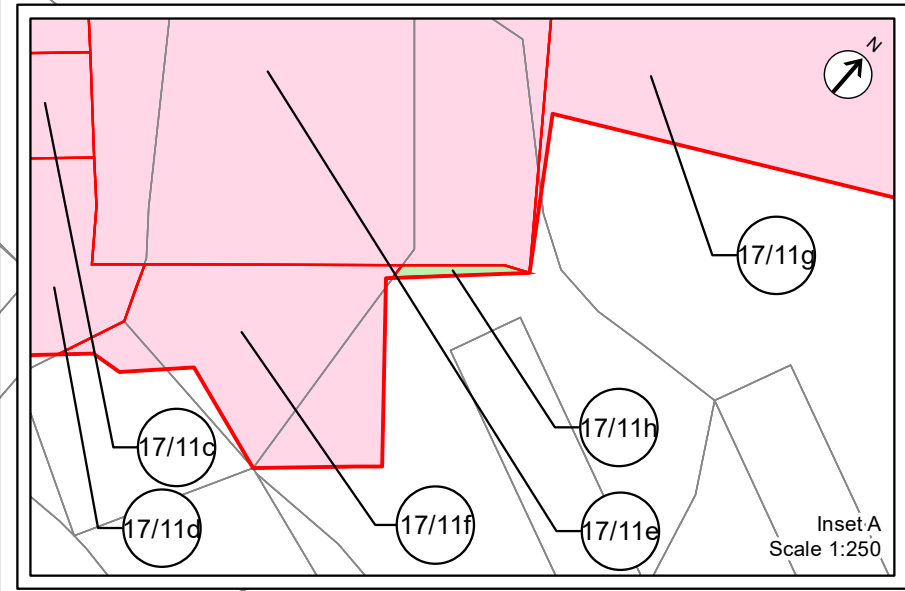
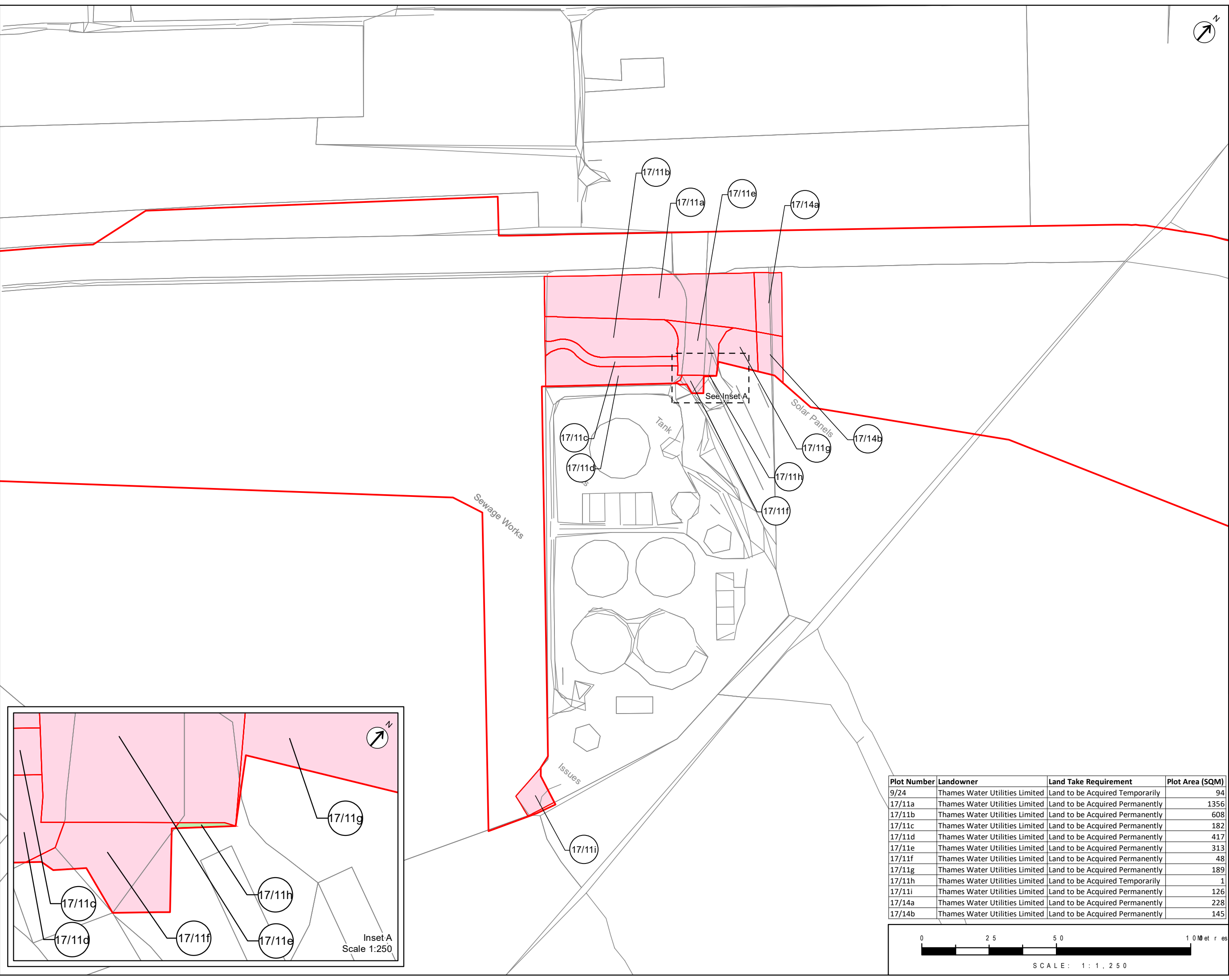
GH Project Number		Scale at A3	
132861.0		011: 187250	
Drawing Number		Revision	
GH-132861001		- P01P-	

0 2.5 5.0 10.0 m

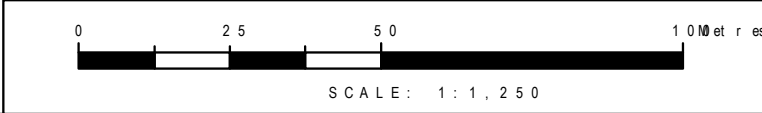
SCALE: 1:1,250



- KEY:
- Red Line Boundary
 - Land to be Acquired Permanently
 - Land to be Acquired Temporarily
 - Rights to be Acquired Permanently



Plot Number	Landowner	Land Take Requirement	Plot Area (SQM)
9/24	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Temporarily	94
17/11a	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	1356
17/11b	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	608
17/11c	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	182
17/11d	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	417
17/11e	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	313
17/11f	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	48
17/11g	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	189
17/11h	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Temporarily	1
17/11i	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	126
17/14a	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	228
17/14b	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	145



PO	First Issue	21/11/23	SR
Rev	Description	Date	By

This map is reproduced from Ordnance Survey material by the Thames Water Utilities Limited. It is not to be used for any other purpose without the permission of the Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office. Ordnance Survey, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 21

From: O'Connor, Danny - Oxfordshire County Council <Danny.O'Connor@Oxfordshire.gov.uk> on behalf of HIF1 Project <HIF1project@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>
Sent: 13 February 2023 10:25
To: Amanda Pennock
Subject: RE: HIF 1 Access to Didcot Garden Town Housing Infrastructure
Attachments: 21 07 15 Didcot Garden Downs Scheme RFI.PDF

Dear Amanda,

Thank you for your email regarding the HIF1 Scheme. Please see the document attached showing dated past correspondence between Oxford County Council and Thames Water Utilities Limited.

All relevant documents are available online and can be found here: [Side road order \(SRO\) and compulsory purchase order \(CPO\) for the Didcot and surrounding area infrastructure improvements | Oxfordshire County Council](#)

Kind regards
HIF1 Team

From: Amanda Pennock <Amanda.Pennock@thameswater.co.uk>
Sent: 11 January 2023 16:05
To: Ian Miles <Ian.Miles@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: HIF 1 Access to Didcot Garden Town Housing Infrastructure

Dear Ian

I have recently received the attached letter with regards to Appleford Crossing SPS. Next time may I suggest grid references on your plans for ease of locations.

In your correspondence you mention other letters/emails that have been sent to us regarding this, however this is the first correspondence I have received to date. Please can you forward all past correspondence on this for me to review.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards
Amanda

Amanda Pennock MRICS MIWater
Principal Estates Surveyor
07747645061
amanda.pennock@thameswater.co.uk

1st Floor West, Clearwater Court, Vastern Road, Reading, Berkshire, RG1 8DB



Visit us online www.thameswater.co.uk , follow us on twitter www.twitter.com/thameswater or find us on www.facebook.com/thameswater. We're happy to help you 24/7.

Thames Water Limited (company number 2366623) and Thames Water Utilities Limited (company number 2366661) are companies registered in England and Wales, both are registered at Clearwater Court, Vastern Road, Reading, Berkshire RG1 8DB. This email is confidential and is intended only for the use of the person it was sent to. Any views or opinions in this email are those of the author and don't necessarily represent those of Thames Water Limited or its subsidiaries. If you aren't the intended recipient of this email, please don't copy, use, forward or disclose its contents to any other person – please destroy and delete the message and any attachments from your system.

The contents of this e-mail are subject to Gateley Hamer's disclaimer. [Click here to read our disclaimer.](#)

Visit our website at www.gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer is a limited company incorporated in England and Wales and regulated by the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors. Registered Number: 3948095. VAT Registered Number: GB 991 2809 90. Registered Office: One Eleven, Edmund Street, Birmingham B3 2HJ.

Gateley Hamer Limited is regulated by RICS. Gateley Hamer Limited is a member of the Gateley (Holdings) Plc group, a group which also contains Gateley Plc, a public limited company authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority of England and Wales. Gateley (Holdings) Plc, owns businesses which are regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority and businesses which are not regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. Gateley Hamer Limited is not regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. Where you have been referred to Gateley Hamer Limited by Gateley Plc then you should note that there are other providers of services similar to those provided by Gateley Hamer Limited and you are not obliged to use Gateley Hamer Limited.

This email, including attachments, may contain confidential information. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender by reply and delete it immediately. Views expressed by the sender may not be those of Oxfordshire County Council. Council emails are subject to the Freedom of Information Act 2000. [email disclaimer](#). For information about how Oxfordshire County Council manages your personal information please see our [Privacy Notice](#).

From: Robert Smith
To: Ruqayya_Jal@satelcoyhamer.com
Cc: Bill Simms; Danny O'Connor@Oxfordshire.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure - Our Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID164569]
Date: 02 March 2023 17:28:31
Attachments: image347174.png
image592848.png
image553144.jpg

Robert Smith BSc MRICS

Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032

W: brutonknowles.co.uk



Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.

Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

Good afternoon **Ruqayya**,

I write to introduce myself and confirm that I will be the point of contact for day to day matters associated with our clients Thames Water.

Can you provide me with the relevant pack of information (by return) specific to my clients property, I am happy to be directed to a sharepoint site but please also be specific as this will save time.

I am aware that there is a deadline of 22nd March 2023 to raise representations and so please provide the relevant correspondence associated with this and please confirm where any representation is to be submitted and in what format.

Can you also confirm:

- Timing for commencement of work including survey access
- Nature of any survey work

Kind regards and many thanks.

Robert

From: Ruqayya Joji
To: Robert Smith
Cc: Bill Simms; Danny O'Connor@Oxfordshire.gov.uk; Steve Moon
Subject: RE: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure - Our Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID164569] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID42622]
Date: 06 March 2023 17:36:43
Attachments: image001.png
image002.png
image003.jpg
Thames Water Initial Contact Letter.pdf
GH-132861001-LCLP-TWA-FD1.pdf
GH-132861001-LCLP-16-FINAL-FD1.pdf

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Good afternoon Robert,

Thank you for your email.

I have attached a copy of Thames Waters' initial contact letter that was sent in December 2022, the land plan showing Thames Waters' specific land take, and the CPO plan. The SRO and landowner CPO pack was posted out and arrived with Thames Water on w/c 23/01/2023. Amanda Pennock confirmed the pack had been received on 24/01/2023 and would be passed onto Bruton Knowles. I will also forward the scheme update emails (following this email, that had been sent out prior to the initial contact letter being sent out.

Regarding the format of any representation or objection, there is no specific format. If Thames Water are to make a representation, then they need to set out the grounds for that representation or objection in relation to the content of the Orders, and you would need to send this to the Secretary of State for Transport, Department for Transport, National Transport Casework Team, Tyneside House, Skinnerburn Road, Newcastle Business Park, Newcastle upon Tyne NE4 7AR or by email to nationalcasework@dtf.gov.uk

As far as I am aware, there is no further requirement for survey works to be carried out at this point in time. The commencement of works is estimated to be 2024-2026, but this is subject to change. If anything does change, we will notify all affected landowners.

If there is any more information you require or if you have any more questions, please don't hesitate to contact me

Many thanks
Ruqayya
Ruqayya Joji
Graduate Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer
t: 0161 836 7759
m: 07706 313 921
ruqayya.joji@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: 02 March 2023 17:28
To: Ruqayya Joji <Ruqayya.Joji@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Bill Simms <Bill.Simms@brutonknowles.co.uk>; Danny O'Connor@Oxfordshire.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure - Our Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID164569]

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

Good afternoon Ruqayya,

I write to introduce myself and confirm that I will be the point of contact for day to day matters associated with our clients Thames Water.

Can you provide me with the relevant pack of information (by return) specific to my clients property, I am happy to be directed to a sharepoint site but please also be specific as this will save time.

I am aware that there is a deadline of 22nd March 2023 to raise representations and so please provide the relevant correspondence associated with this and please confirm where any representation is to be submitted and in what format.

Can you also confirm:

- Timing for commencement of work including survey access
- Nature of any survey work

Kind regards and many thanks.

Robert

The contents of this e-mail are subject to Gateley Hamer's disclaimer. [Click here to read our disclaimer.](#)

Visit our website at www.gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer is a limited company incorporated in England and Wales and regulated by the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors. Registered Number: 3948095. VAT Registered Number: GB 991 2809 90. Registered Office: One Eleven, Edmund Street, Birmingham B3 2HJ.
Gateley Hamer Limited is regulated by RICS. Gateley Hamer Limited is a member of the Gateley (Holdings) Plc group, a group which also contains Gateley Plc, a public limited company authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority of England and Wales. Gateley (Holdings) Plc, owns businesses which are regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority and businesses which are not regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. Gateley Hamer Limited is not regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. Where you have been referred to Gateley Hamer Limited by Gateley Plc then you should note that there are other providers of services similar to those provided by Gateley Hamer Limited and you are not obliged to use Gateley Hamer Limited.

From: Ruqayya Joji
To: Robert Smith
Cc: Steve Moon; Reena Shah; O'Connor, Danny - Oxfordshire County Council
Subject: RE: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure - Our Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID164569] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID42622]
Date: 08 March 2023 14:31:22
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)
[image003.jpg](#)
[image004.png](#)

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Afternoon Robert,

Thank you again for making the time to speak with me this afternoon. It was nice to meet you.

The main points I have taken away from the call are that:

- Thames Water are concerned about the design of the scheme as they want to ensure their assets are protected during and after construction.
- They also believe the plots are too close to the treatment works therefore want to know whether they can influence the design and scope.

Once you have spoken with your client, I'd be keen to hear back from you so I can set up another meeting between us, with the addition of my colleagues Steve and Reena and someone from Oxfordshire County Council as this will ensure you can get fulfilling responses to your clients queries.

Many thanks,
Ruqayya
Ruqayya Joji
Graduate Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer
t: 0161 836 7759
m: 07706 313 921
ruqayya.joji@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



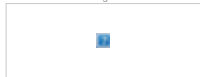
From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: 08 March 2023 10:16
To: Ruqayya Joji <Ruqayya.Joji@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure - Our Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID164569] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID42622]

Ruqayya - Yes of course and I saw your message, thank you.

Lets set something up for say 12.30 pm, I'll send an invitation.

Rob

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
 Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:
The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.
Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Ruqayya Joji <Ruqayya.Joji@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: 08 March 2023 10:04
To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Subject: RE: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure - Our Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID164569] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID42622]

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Good morning Robert,

Will you be available for me to give you a call back today? I am free all day today, so whichever time suits you best

Many thanks,
Ruqayya
Ruqayya Joji
Graduate Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer
t: 0161 836 7759
m: 07706 313 921
ruqayya.joji@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: 07 March 2023 11:46
To: Ruqayya Joji <Ruqayya.Joji@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Bill Simms <Bill.Simms@brutonknowles.co.uk>; Danny O'Connor@Oxfordshire.gov.uk; Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure - Our Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID164569] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID42622]

Ruqayya

Thank you for the information (emails today as well), I did try and call earlier today.

Are you free later today for a discussion please, I want to get up to speed on the background.

Sometime after 4pm ?

Kind regards.

Robert

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer

From: [Robert Smith](#)
To: nationalcasework@dti.gov.uk
Subject: THE OXFORDSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL (DIDCOT GARDEN TOWN HIGHWAYS INFRASTRUCTURE – A4130 IMPROVEMENT (MILTON GATE TO COLLETT ROUNDABOUT), A4197 DIDCOT TO CULHAM LINK ROAD, AND A415 CLIFTON HAMPDEN BYPASS) COMPULSORY PURCHASE ORDER 2022 [BK-BK-FID378237]
Date: 17 March 2023 09:50:37
Attachments: [image001.jpg](#)
[image152946.png](#)
[image334445.png](#)
[image267718.jpg](#)
[Thames Water - Objection Letter to Didcot Highways Infrastructure CPO - 17.03.2023.pdf](#)

Dear Sirs,


We are instructed by Thames Water Utilities Limited to object to the above Compulsory Purchase Order.

Please find attached our client's objections and I would be grateful if you could confirm receipt.


If you need any clarification please do not hesitate to contact me.

Yours faithfully,



Robert Smith
Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer

Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
 Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:
The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.
Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

Date: 17th March 2023
Our ref: RS/Thames Water

Chartered Surveyors

Olympus House, Olympus Park
Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF
T 07778 981032
E robert.smith@brutonknowles.co.uk
W brutonknowles.co.uk
Offices across the UK

Secretary of State for Transport
Department for Transport
National Transport Casework Team
Tyneside House
Skinnerburn Road
Newcastle Business Park
Newcastle upon Tyne NE4 7AR

By email and post: nationalcasework@dft.gov.uk

Dear Sirs,

THE OXFORDSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL (DIDCOT GARDEN TOWN HIGHWAYS INFRASTRUCTURE – A4130 IMPROVEMENT (MILTON GATE TO COLLETT ROUNDABOUT), A4197 DIDCOT TO CULHAM LINK ROAD, AND A415 CLIFTON HAMPDEN BYPASS) COMPULSORY PURCHASE ORDER 2022

OUR CLIENTS THAMES WATER UTILITIES LTD

Registered Plots: 17/11a, 17/11b, 17/11c, 17/11d, 17/11e, 17/11f, 17/11g, 17/11h, 17/11i, and 9/24
Unregistered : Plots 17/14a & 17/14b

We are instructed by Thames Water Utilities Limited to object to the above Compulsory Purchase Order.

Our client holds the freehold of plots 17/11a, 17/11b, 17/11c, 17/11d, 17/11e, 17/11f, 17/11g, 17/11h, 17/11i, and 9/24. These plots are registered.

Our client also holds the freehold of plots 17/14a & 17/14b. These plot are unregistered.

With the exception of plot 9/24 these plots are adjacent to important operational assets and include access to these assets, more specifically the assets comprise a treatment station within close proximity to Culham, Oxfordshire. Our clients are currently considering how the operational performance of this asset would respond to a significant increase in population.

The above CPO will confer both permanent and temporary rights to the acquiring authority to acquire this land from Thames Water Utilities Limited.

Some contact has been made by the acquiring authority with my clients in relation to the proposals although no discussions have been concluded.

My client's grounds for objection are:

1. Other more suitable land

This is a strategic asset for my client and its operational performance is likely an increase in the near future. The availability of existing land under its ownership will help to safeguard this requirement.



Authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority

Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768
Registered Office Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.



My clients therefore believe that with reconsideration and redesign it is not necessary for the acquisition of the plots outlined above and that either the land is not required or more suitable land can be provided to accommodate the works.

2. Lack of consultation

The acquiring authority has not sought to negotiate the acquisition of my client's land and as such my client is lacking considerable detail in relation to the proposals. Any works must allow for the protection of my client's assets so that they remain fully operational during the construction works and in the longer term are not compromised by the works. My client is a statutory undertaker and without proper consultation and agreements in place they are concerned that they will be unable to fulfil their statutory obligations.

Thames Water Utilities Limited reserve the right to alter, enhance, amend, or provide further detail or amend objections or comments as the consultation process progresses and further details of the scheme emerge.

Unless and until my client has been engaged in meaningful negotiations and discussions my client's preference would be for a public inquiry to hear its objections to the Order.

My client is therefore a statutory objector.

Yours faithfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'Robert F Smith'.

Robert F Smith MRICS

From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: 26 April 2023 16:28
To: Ruqayya Joji <Ruqayya.Joji@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure - Our Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID164569] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID42622]

Ruqayya - Thank you and all understood, as discussed I have a call booked with 'TW Operations' on Friday this week to discuss further.

Kind regards,

Robert

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: [07778 981032](tel:07778981032)
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:
The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy, or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.
Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Ruqayya Joji <Ruqayya.Joji@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: 26 April 2023 16:06
To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure - Our Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID164569] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID42622]

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Good Morning Rob,

Thank you for taking the time to speak with me earlier today.

I thought to come back to you on your question regarding the public enquiry. There is no set date for it as to when it will be as of yet, however it is likely to be 3 weeks from 31st October 2023. This is subject to change and we will keep all landowners and/or agents updated

Many thanks,
Ruqayya
Ruqayya Joji
Graduate Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer
t: [0161 836 7758](tel:01618367758)
m: [07706 313 921](tel:07706313921)
ruqayya.joji@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: 17 April 2023 08:41
To: Ruqayya Joji <Ruqayya.Joji@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure - Our Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID164569] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID42622]

Good morning Ruqayya,

Thanks for the message, I was off on Friday.

I am arranging a call with the Operations Team after which I will come back to you.

Kind regards,

Robert

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: [07778 981032](tel:07778981032)
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
Follow @BrutonKnowles

Follow @BrutonKnowles

From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: 04 May 2023 17:54
To: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Ruqayya Joji <Ruqayya.Joji@gateleyhamer.com>; Townsend, Dan - Oxfordshire County Council <Dan.Townsend@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>; Hewett, Sharyn - Oxfordshire County Council <Sharyn.Hewett@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Steve -I acknowledge receipt of your email and believe it reflects our discussion yesterday.

You have asked for me to action several points and also asked me to summarise our clients requirements in email, I drafted this and it went to my client yesterday to review. I will forward this email as well and ask him to consider the additional comments.

Matters that we did not touch on yesterday relate to practical considerations around continued, uninterrupted access to the site during the project, specification of the new access fencing etc. Please also note uninterrupted access will be required over the other plot remote from the plots you have outlined below, being 9/24, this being required for temporary occupation as far as I am aware.

Please note I am now away until the 15th May.

Kind regards.

Robert

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:
The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy, or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.
Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: 04 May 2023 14:31
To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Cc: Ruqayya Joji <Ruqayya.Joji@gateleyhamer.com>; Townsend, Dan - Oxfordshire County Council <Dan.Townsend@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>; Hewett, Sharyn - Oxfordshire County Council <Sharyn.Hewett@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>
Subject: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]

CAUTION: This is an external email. Take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments

Without Prejudice

Dear Robert,

Thames Water objection - The Oxfordshire County Council (Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure – A4130 Improvement (Milton Gate to Collett Roundabout), A4197 Didcot to Culham Link Road, and A415 Clifton Hampden Bypass) Compulsory Purchase Order 2022

Following on from our Teams meeting yesterday I just wanted to email you to summarise what was discussed and my understanding of your clients' concerns. I hope you would agree that we found our meeting yesterday both constructive and helpful. As we outlined during the meeting it would seem in both parties' interests to work together in order to find a solution to the issues raised.

Essentially it would appear that your clients have two major concerns about the proposed scheme and land acquisition proposals.

1. Water sampling point (Plot 17/11i)

You have stated that Thames Water has a culvert which connects into the existing watercourse at plot 17/11i. Here your client has equipment installed for a water sampling point. You have informed us that this water sampling point is regulated by the EA and that it is not possible to relocate it. I'd be grateful if you could provide a further explanation as to why this equipment could not be relocated elsewhere. Perhaps a site visit may be required such that our client can see this for themselves. As I explained during our meeting, my understanding is that this land is required for the purposes of the drainage infrastructure for the bypass which is to be constructed and so that this infrastructure can connect into the existing watercourse. You have asked if the Council can provide the detailed designs for the infrastructure that is proposed in this area, so that you can better understand how the sampling point and Thames Waters existing infrastructure will be affected. As I explained during our meeting, I think it is unlikely that we would have detailed designs available given that a contractor has not yet been appointed. However, I will consult with our clients to see whether there is any further information we are able to provide at this stage.

I think you suggested that it was your client's preference, if not essential, for the land to remain in their ownership. However, you agreed to discuss this matter further with your client. Likewise, we will consult with the Council as to whether it might be possible, under a voluntary agreement, to occupy the land temporarily in this area whilst works are carried out and then hand the land back to Thames Water on completion in order that they could retain ownership. This would clearly need to be subject to the necessary rights being granted to the Council to ensure that they would be able to access and maintain the infrastructure in the future. We both agreed that we would consult with our clients with regard to exploring potential solutions but agreed that it should be possible to find a solution which works for both sides here.

2. Expansion land (Plots 17/11a, 17/11b, 17/11c, 17/11d, 17/11e, 17/11f, 17/11g, 17/11h, 17/14a and 17/14b)

Thames Water's main concern relates to the loss of the land to the front of their site. You explained that this land, although currently non-operational, has been earmarked for the future expansion of the treatment works in order to meet the increase in demand that is expected on account of a significant anticipated increase in the local population. You suggested that although your client does not currently have any worked up development proposals, they are expecting a 46% increase in the local population by 2031 and further significant increases in the years following that which mean that they were planning to expand the works into this area of the site in the next five years in order to meet increased demands in the locality.

From a technical point of view, it would be helpful to understand what geographical area this particular site serves and what other sites they have in the vicinity which serve the local population. It would also be helpful to understand how Thames Water had anticipated they would meet the increased demands prior to their knowledge of scheme and its impact on the works.

We briefly discussed potential solutions to this issue which would not involve making significant changes to the design of the scheme and I think it is fair to say you indicated that your client could consider a voluntary agreement provided that would involve further land being made available that would secure their ability to expand the site in future. It would appear that there are limited options for this potential solution with only the land to the south-east and north-east of the site appearing suitable.

I hope the above is a fair and accurate record of the matters which were discussed during our meeting yesterday. However, should I have omitted anything that was discussed or misunderstood your client's position in respect of any of the above, then please do not hesitate to correct me.

We will clearly need to discuss these matters further with our client and it is likely that we will need to gain a more in-depth technical understanding of the issues. I would suggest therefore, that once we have had chance to consult with our respective clients, we might look to arrange a further Teams meeting with members of Thames Water's operations team and representatives of the Council such that we can gain a better understanding of the technical issues with a view to moving the discussions forward.

Kind regards

Steve
Steve Moon MRICS
Senior Associate
for Gateley Hamer
t: 0121 212 7863
m: 07872 468 756
steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com

[View my full profile here](#)

Gateley Hamer



From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: 08 June 2023 15:28
To: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>; Patrick McCaffrey <patrick.mccaffrey@thameswater.co.uk>; Ruqayya Joji <Ruqayya.Joji@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Steve -Yes I have not heard to the contrary and so will see you then.

Kind regards.

Robert

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032

W: brutonknowles.co.uk

Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: Thursday, June 8, 2023 2:30 PM
To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>; Ruqayya Joji <Ruqayya.Joji@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Good afternoon Rob,

I hope you are well.

Just a quick email to check you and Patrick are still ok to meet us on site tomorrow at 1.30pm?

Kind regards

Steve

Steve Moon MRICS
Senior Associate
for Gateley Hamer
t: 0121 212 7863
m: 07872 468 756
steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com

[View my full profile here](#)

Gateley Hamer



Subject:

THE OXFORDSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL - DIDCOT GARDEN TOWN HIGHWAYS
INFRASTRUCTURE

From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>

Sent: 12 June 2023 08:55

To: Amanda.Pennock@thameswater.co.uk; Alice Wolstenholme <Alice.Wolstenholme@thameswater.co.uk>

Cc: Patrick McCaffrey <patrick.mccaffrey@thameswater.co.uk>; Alex Holt <Alex.Holt@thameswater.co.uk>

Subject: FW: THE OXFORDSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL - DIDCOT GARDEN TOWN HIGHWAYS INFRASTRUCTURE [BK-BK.FID382099]

Good morning All,

Firstly, please see the attached letter from the DoT. This is expected and because we remain as an objector (I suspect with others) the decision has been made to hold a Public Inquiry. [REDACTED]

Second, I also confirm the points of discussion from the meeting on the 9th June 2023 with myself Patrick and the acquiring authority.

1. Attended by Gateley Hamer, OX CC and planning consultant for OX CC
2. The agent admitted that this objection by TW presents them with real problems and I believe is there most problematical on the scheme
3. We discussed
 - a. Changing the red line boundary, they confirmed this cannot be done as the CPO area has now been set
 - b. Allowing more time in relation to the PI which I believe is scheduled for October. They have milestones to reach which triggers funding and do not want to delay.
 - c. They suggested TW rely on CPO when powers when needed to acquire land in the future, I indicated this provided us with no certainty.
 - d. They suggested other facilities providing future capacity, Patrick confirmed that this was unviable, given none are in close proximity and the fact that a crossing of the Thames would be required
 - e. Approaching the adjacent landowner (Mr Caudwell) with a view to securing an option agreement over replacement land. They consider this an option but are reluctant to do so primarily because they are in discussions with him on the other land and feel they may be held to ransom. To me an approach to this landowner is essential and I encouraged them to do this as soon as possible
 - f. Changing the design so that less land was acquired, ie the attenuation was piped, access road reduced in size and the roadway itself moved. This has possibilities but it will still require land take from TW. OX CC are going to consider. Plan attached again for ease of reference.

I think our final position has to be that TW are provided with replacement land adjacent to the scheme allowing expansion. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I think this needs consideration now because it is likely to back up our argument ie the cost to relocate Culham/provide a similar facility elsewhere will be much more expensive than acquiring land from an adjacent landowner albeit landowner is likely to demand very high price from OX CC.

Alice – Is it best if we set some time aside to discuss next steps ? The areas highlighted are a priority to action.

Kind regards.

Rob.

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032

W: brutonknowles.co.uk

 Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy, or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: [Robert Smith](#)
To: [Reena Shah](#)
Cc: [Patrick McCaffrey](#); [Steve Moon](#); [Townsend, Dan - Oxfordshire County Council](#); [Hewett, Sharyn - Oxfordshire County Council](#)
Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]
Date: 10 July 2023 10:01:05
Attachments: [image010.png](#)
[image011.png](#)
[image012.png](#)
[image013.png](#)
[image014.png](#)
[image015.png](#)
[image016.png](#)
[image020.png](#)
[image129747.png](#)
[image16362.png](#)
[image21150.jpg](#)

Reena -All noted and just to confirm receipt.

Kind regards.

Robert

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032

W: brutonknowles.co.uk

[Follow @BrutonKnowles](#)



Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.

Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy, or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>

Sent: Friday, July 7, 2023 6:18 PM

To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>

Cc: Patrick McCaffrey <patrick.mccaffrey@thameswater.co.uk>; Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>; Townsend, Dan - Oxfordshire County Council <Dan.Townsend@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>; Hewett, Sharyn - Oxfordshire County Council <Sharyn.Hewett@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>

Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Dear Robert,

Thank you for taking the time to meet us on site.

Following the meeting one of the actions was for Gateley Hamer to create a revised plan to allow for your client to do some feasibility work as to whether it was possible to use the land to the west of your access to facilitate some new treatments ponds. The revised plan attached has converted a number of plots from permanent acquisition to temporary acquisition under a voluntary agreement. If you could please revert this back to your client and confirm whether this additional land is enough to facilitate Thames Water's necessary expansion.

I have also attached an additional plan which gives you an idea of how two filtration tanks might fit into the area that would be left for expansion. Although I would stress that this plan has been provided only for indicative purposes and should not be relied upon. Ultimately you will need to carry out your own assessment to determine whether this would be sufficient.

A further point that was raising during the meeting was photographic evidence of the plot to the South. Are you in a position to be able to provide these photographs?

Kind Regards,

Reena

Reena Shah

Surveyor

for Gateley Hamer

t: 020 7653 1641

m: 07759 526 330

reena.shah@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>

Sent: 08 June 2023 15:28

To: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>

Cc: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>; Patrick McCaffrey <patrick.mccaffrey@thameswater.co.uk>; Ruqayya Joji <Ruqayya.Joji@gateleyhamer.com>

Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Steve -Yes I have not heard to the contrary and so will see you then.

Kind regards.

Robert

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032

W: brutonknowles.co.uk

[Follow @BrutonKnowles](#)



Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.

Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy, or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>

Sent: Thursday, June 8, 2023 2:30 PM

To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>; Ruqayya Joji <Ruqayya.Joji@gateleyhamer.com>

Cc: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>

Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Good afternoon Rob,

From: [Steve Moon](#)
To: [Robert Smith](#)
Cc: [Patrick McCaffrey](#)
Subject: HIF1 - Planning Application update [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]
Date: 19 July 2023 14:35:35

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Hi Rob,

I just wanted to follow up our call just now to confirm that following Oxfordshire County Council's planning committee meeting yesterday the committee made the decision to refuse the planning application for the HIF1 scheme. Oxfordshire County Council have therefore asked to me to contact you to provide an update and communicate the following message.

We are naturally disappointed by the decision. At this time we are not making any rash decisions and are pausing to take time to consider the comments of the committee and the impact of the decision as well as what the next steps will entail.

I'd be grateful if you could update your client accordingly. I hope to be in touch again shortly to confirm the Council's position and next steps once they've had chance to consider the impact of yesterday's decision.

Kind regards

Steve

Steve Moon MRICS
Senior Associate
for Gateley Hamer
t: [0121 212 7863](tel:01212127863)
m: [07872 468 756](tel:07872468756)
steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com

[View my full profile here](#)

Gateley Hamer



The contents of this e-mail are subject to Gateley Hamer's disclaimer. [Click here to read our disclaimer.](#)

Visit our website at www.gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer is a limited company incorporated in England and Wales and regulated by the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors. Registered Number: 3948095. VAT Registered Number: GB 991 2809 90. Registered Office: One Eleven, Edmund Street, Birmingham B3 2HJ.

Gateley Hamer Limited is regulated by RICS. Gateley Hamer Limited is a member of the Gateley (Holdings) Plc group, a group which also contains Gateley Plc, a public limited company authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority of England and Wales. Gateley (Holdings) Plc, owns businesses which are regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority and businesses which are not regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority.

Gateley Hamer Limited is not regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. Where you have been

referred to Gateley Hamer Limited by Gateley Plc then you should note that there are other providers of services similar to those provided by Gateley Hamer Limited and you are not obliged to use Gateley Hamer Limited.

From: [Robert Smith](#)
To: [Steve Moon](#)
Cc: [Patrick McCaffrey](#)
Subject: RE: HIF1 - Planning Application update [GATELEY-GHAM FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]
Date: 20 July 2023 07:48:34
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image325746.png](#)
[image929411.png](#)
[image982028.jpg](#)

Steve -All noted and thank you for the call as well.


Patrick - I will message this to through to your colleagues at TW.

Kind regards.

Robert

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer
 Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
 Follow @BrutonKnowles

 Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:
The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.
Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: [Steve Moon](#)
To: [Robert Smith](#)
Cc: [Patrick McCaffrey](#); [Reena Shah](#)
Subject: RE: HIF1 - Planning Application update [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]
Date: 20 July 2023 09:29:26
Attachments: [image002.png](#)
[image003.png](#)
[image004.jpg](#)
[image005.png](#)

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Good morning Rob,

Thanks for acknowledging my email.

As we discussed, it would be helpful if Thames Water continued to progress matter on their side of the fence (in terms of reviewing the suitability of the alternative land take proposal we have put forward) in the meantime on the assumption that the CPO process will continue and we will need to pick this back up again at pace once the Council has taken a decision on how to proceed.

Kind regards

Steve

Steve Moon MRICS
Senior Associate
for Gateley Hamer
t: 0121 212 7863
m: 07872 468 756
steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com

[View my full profile here](#)

Gateley Hamer



From: [Steve Moon](#)
To: [Robert Smith](#)
Cc: [Patrick McCaffrey](#)
Subject: HIF1 - Further update
Date: 21 July 2023 18:03:19
Importance: High

CAUTION: This is an **external** email, take special care when clicking on **links** and opening **attachments**.

Dear Rob,

Further to my email on Wednesday advising you that the HIF1 planning application had been refused by the planning committee at Oxfordshire County Council (OCC), I am now writing to advise you that we would request that no further work is to be undertaken by you on the scheme, for now, unless you are instructed to do so either by Gateley Hamer or OCC.

We have previously agreed with you your hourly fee rate for working on behalf of your client. Therefore, can you please provide me with your timesheet for approval and once approved you will be able to submit your invoice for payment.

Thank you for working with OCC on this scheme.

Kind regards

Steve
Steve Moon MRICS
Senior Associate
for Gateley Hamer
t: [0121 212 7863](tel:01212127863)
m: [07872 468 756](tel:07872468756)
steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com

[View my full profile here](#)

Gateley Hamer



The contents of this e-mail are subject to Gateley Hamer's disclaimer. [Click here to read our disclaimer.](#)

Visit our website at www.gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer is a limited company incorporated in England and Wales and regulated by the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors. Registered Number: 3948095. VAT Registered Number: GB 991 2809 90. Registered Office: One Eleven, Edmund Street, Birmingham B3 2HJ. Gateley Hamer Limited is regulated by RICS. Gateley Hamer Limited is a member of the Gateley (Holdings) Plc group, a group which also contains Gateley Plc, a public limited company authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority of England and Wales. Gateley (Holdings) Plc, owns businesses which are regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority and businesses which

From: [Robert Smith](#)
To: [Reena Shah](#)
Subject: Re: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]
Date: 30 August 2023 11:06:15
Attachments: [image002.png](#)
[image003.png](#)
[image004.png](#)
[image005.png](#)
[image006.png](#)
[image007.png](#)
[image008.png](#)
[image009.png](#)
[image125788.png](#)
[image337955.png](#)
[image360727.jpg](#)

Reena

All noted, but I was informed only a week or so ago that I was to cease any further work on the matter. The messaging is confusing from OC.

Please advise the intentions here given the planning refusal.

If we are to engage then I would like to settle the fees incurred to date and have an understanding on further fees.

No need to copy in Patrick McCaffrey.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards.

Rob

Sent from [Outlook for Android](#)

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer
 [Chartered Surveyors](#)

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: [brutonknowles.co.uk](#)
 Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy, or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachments are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: Wednesday, August 30, 2023 10:53:50 AM
To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@brutonknowles.co.uk>
Cc: Patrick McCaffrey <patrick.mccaffrey@thameswater.co.uk>; Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>; Townsend, Dan - Oxfordshire County Council <Dan.Townsend@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>; Hewett, Sharyn - Oxfordshire County Council <Sharyn.Hewett@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Dear Robert,

I hope this email finds you well

Following confirmation from OCC we have been instructed to re-engage with yourself to negotiate the transfer of the Thames Water land required for the HIF 1 scheme.

Given this update are you in a position to provide comments on the email I sent below on the 7th July.

If it would be easier to arrange a teams call to discuss the matter further then please let me know.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Reena
Reena Shah
Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer
t: 020 7653 1641
m: 07759 528 330
reena.shah@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



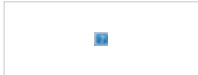
From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@brutonknowles.co.uk>
Sent: 10 July 2023 10:01
To: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Patrick McCaffrey <patrick.mccaffrey@thameswater.co.uk>; Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>; Townsend, Dan - Oxfordshire County Council <Dan.Townsend@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>; Hewett, Sharyn - Oxfordshire County Council <Sharyn.Hewett@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Reena -All noted and just to confirm receipt.

Kind regards.


Robert

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: [brutonknowles.co.uk](#)
 Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

From: [Robert Smith](#)
To: [Reena Shah](#)
Subject: Re: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]
Date: 30 August 2023 11:06:15
Attachments: [image002.png](#)
[image003.png](#)
[image004.png](#)
[image005.png](#)
[image006.png](#)
[image007.png](#)
[image008.png](#)
[image009.png](#)
[image125788.png](#)
[image37955.png](#)
[image960727.jpg](#)

Reena

All noted, but I was informed only a week or so ago that I was to cease any further work on the matter. The messaging is confusing from OC.

Please advise the intentions here given the planning refusal.

If we are to engage then I would like to settle the fees incurred to date and have an understanding on further fees.

No need to copy in Patrick McCaffrey.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards.

Rob

Sent from [Outlook for Android](#)

Robert Smith BSc MRICS

Associate - RICS Registered Valuer

 Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032

W: brutonknowles.co.uk

 Follow @BrutonKnowles

 Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy, or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: [Reena Shah](#)
To: [Robert Smith](#)
Cc: [Steve Moon](#)
Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]
Date: 31 August 2023 09:34:59
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)
[image003.jpg](#)
[image004.png](#)
[image005.png](#)
[image006.png](#)
[image007.png](#)
[image008.png](#)

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Morning Robert,

The planning application has been called in by the Secretary of State and so we have been instructed by OCC to recommence discussions with landowners and their agents.

With regards to fees we have spoken to OCC and your fees up to date will be settled. Any work from this point forward will be separate to the fees already incurred.

If you have any further questions please don't hesitate to get in touch.

Thanks
Reena
Reena Shah
Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer
t: 020 7653 1641
m: 07759 526 330
reena.shah@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer

■

From: [Robert Smith](#)
To: [Reena Shah](#)
Cc: [Steve Moon](#)
Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]
Date: 31 August 2023 10:10:11
Attachments: [image009.png](#)
[image010.png](#)
[image011.jpg](#)
[image014.png](#)
[image015.png](#)
[image016.png](#)
[image017.png](#)
[image021.png](#)
[image024.png](#)
[image025.png](#)
[image421003.png](#)
[image805880.png](#)
[image328027.jpg](#)

Reena -All noted please can you confirm the invoicing arrangements.

I will speak to the client about feedback.

Regards.


Rob

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer

Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
 Follow @BrutonKnowles


Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:
The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.
Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: [Reena Shah](#)
To: [Robert Smith](#)
Cc: [Steve Moon](#)
Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]
Date: 19 September 2023 11:43:33
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)
[image003.jpg](#)
[image007.png](#)
[image008.png](#)
[image009.png](#)
[image010.png](#)
[image011.png](#)
[image012.png](#)
[image013.png](#)

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Morning Robert,

I was wondering if you have been able to speak to your client and if you are in a position to provide us with an update?

As you are aware we are looking to progress matters forward and reach voluntary agreements. If you feel it would be best to put a meeting in the diary to discuss further then I am happy to arrange that.

If you have any further questions please don't hesitate to get in touch.

Thanks

Reena

Reena Shah

Surveyor

for Gateley Hamer

t: 020 7653 1641

m: 07759 526 330

reena.shah@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>

Sent: 31 August 2023 10:10

To: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>

Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>

Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Reena -All noted please can you confirm the invoicing arrangements.

I will speak to the client about feedback.

Regards.

Rob

Robert Smith BSc MRICS

Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032

W: brutonknowles.co.uk

Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>

Sent: Thursday, August 31, 2023 9:35 AM

To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>

Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>

Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Morning Robert,

The planning application has been called in by the Secretary of State and so we have been instructed by OCC to recommence discussions with landowners and their agents.

With regards to fees we have spoken to OCC and your fees up to date will be settled. Any work from this point forward will be separate to the fees already incurred.

If you have any further questions please don't hesitate to get in touch.

Thanks

Reena

Reena Shah

Surveyor

for Gateley Hamer

t: 020 7653 1641

m: 07759 526 330

reena.shah@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>

Sent: 30 August 2023 11:06

To: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>

Subject: Re: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]

Reena

All noted, but I was informed only a week or so ago that I was to cease any further work on the matter. The messaging is confusing from OC.

Please advise the intentions here given the planning refusal.

If we are to engage then I would like to settle the fees incurred to date and have an understanding on further fees.

No need to copy in Patrick McCaffrey.

From: [Reena Shah](#)
To: [Robert Smith](#)
Cc: [Steve Moon](#)
Subject: RE: Thames Water Contact - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]
Date: 04 October 2023 11:00:04
Attachments: [image002.png](#)
[image003.png](#)
[image004.jpg](#)
[image005.png](#)

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Morning Robert,

Following our discussion on Friday I was wondering if you are in a position to update us or share the presentation that was being created by Thames Water? The other outstanding matter was an area measurement of land that Thames Water believe they need to accommodate an expansion of their treatment works.

If you have any queries please don't hesitate to get in touch.

Thanks
Reena
Reena Shah
Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer
t: 020 7653 1641
m: 07759 526 330
reena.shah@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer

From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: 25 September 2023 09:18
To: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>; Patrick McCaffrey <patrick.mccaffrey@thameswater.co.uk>
Subject: RE: Thames Water Contact - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Steve -As per the earlier email please direct emails to myself.

My understanding is that Patrick has very little involvement, if any, in this matter now.

Kind regards.

Rob

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: [07778 981032](tel:07778981032)
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
 Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: Friday, September 22, 2023 7:01 PM
To: Patrick McCaffrey <patrick.mccaffrey@thameswater.co.uk>
Cc: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>; Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: Thames Water Contact - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]
Importance: High

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Hi Patrick,

Further to our call earlier today, I am emailing such that you can provide the appropriate contact details for the person who would now be responsible at Thames Water in respect of the Treatment Works at Culham. As we informed your representative Rob Smith at Bruton Knowles at the beginning of the month the planning application for the HIF1 scheme has now been called in by the Secretary of State and a Public Inquiry is scheduled for December. As such, we have been instructed to engage with landowners and their representatives with a view to re-commencing negotiations in the interests of reaching voluntary agreements and securing the removal of objections where we are able to do so.

Before we paused work on the scheme in June we had put an alternative land proposal to you and were awaiting feedback. Now that we are re-starting discussions it is essential that we obtain a response from Thames Water in respect of this proposal in order that we can move the discussions forward. I have attached our original email regarding that proposal to this email again so you can review.

I'd be grateful if you could pass on the contact details of the person who will now be responsible such that we can ensure that they have picked this up. I understand that your representative Rob Smith is on leave until next week and we shall also pick this up with him on his return however in the interests of saving time we wanted to ensure the correct contact at Thames Water is aware and looking at this in advance.

Kind regards

Steve
Steve Moon MRICS
Senior Associate
for Gateley Hamer
t: 0121 212 7863
m: 07872 468 756
steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com

[View my full profile here](#)

Gateley Hamer

The contents of this e-mail are subject to Gateley Hamer's disclaimer. [Click here to read our disclaimer.](#)

Visit our website at www.gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer is a limited company incorporated in England and Wales and regulated by the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors. Registered Number: 3948095. VAT Registered Number: GB 991 2809 90. Registered Office: One Eleven, Edmund Street, Birmingham B3 2HJ.
Gateley Hamer Limited is regulated by RICS. Gateley Hamer Limited is a member of the Gateley (Holdings) Plc group, a group which also contains Gateley Plc, a public limited company authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority of England and Wales. Gateley (Holdings) Plc, owns businesses which are regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority and businesses which are not regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority.
Gateley Hamer Limited is not regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. Where you have been referred to Gateley Hamer Limited by Gateley Plc then you should note that there are other providers of services similar to those provided by Gateley Hamer Limited and you are not obliged to use Gateley Hamer Limited.

The contents of this e-mail are subject to Gateley Hamer's disclaimer. [Click here to read our disclaimer.](#)

Visit our website at www.gateleyhamer.com

From: [Steve Moon](#)
To: [Robert Smith](#); [Reena Shah](#)
Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]
Date: 25 September 2023 16:07:28
Attachments: [image002.png](#)
[image003.png](#)
[image004.png](#)
[image005.png](#)
[image006.png](#)
[image007.png](#)
[image008.png](#)
[image009.png](#)
[image010.png](#)
[image011.png](#)

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Hi Rob,

Many thanks for the response and for letting us know you are due to meet with your client tomorrow. If you could provide a further response after your meeting tomorrow that would be greatly appreciated.

Your comments regarding Patrick have been duly noted. We just wanted to ensure that TW had mobilised in your absence.

Regarding fees I can confirm that we are currently awaiting further instructions from the client as to the process for payment. We are chasing this at the moment and will be in touch in due course to advise further.

Kind regards

Steve

Steve Moon MRICS
Senior Associate
for Gateley Hamer
t: 0121 212 7863
m: 07872 468 756
steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com

[View my full profile here](#)

Gateley Hamer



From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: 25 September 2023 08:50
To: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>; Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Hello Steve & Reena,

I have been away but have a call in the diary with my client for the 26th Sept to go through matters and will report thereafter.

Steve – I saw your email to Patrick on the 22/9, he is not the point of contact (now) and so please do not email him direct.

I have not heard anything further from you on BK's fees, your client should settle this as agreed, as it stands I am waiting to hear from you as to how/who we invoice for this. What is the position please?

Regards.

Rob

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032

W: brutonknowles.co.uk

Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 19, 2023 11:42 AM
To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Morning Robert,

I was wondering if you have been able to speak to your client and if you are in a position to provide us with an update?

As you are aware we are looking to progress matters forward and reach voluntary agreements. If you feel it would be best to put a meeting in the diary to discuss further then I am happy to arrange that.

If you have any further questions please don't hesitate to get in touch.

Thanks

Reena

Reena Shah

Surveyor

for Gateley Hamer

t: 020 7653 1641

m: 07759 526 330

reena.shah@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: 31 August 2023 10:10
To: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Without Prejudice: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO - Your Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Reena -All noted please can you confirm the invoicing arrangements.

I will speak to the client about feedback.

Regards.

From: Robert Smith
To: Reena Shah
Cc: Steve Moon
Subject: RE: Thames Water Contact - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [BK-BK.FID382099]
Date: 04 October 2023 12:37:44
Attachments: image006.png
image007.png
image008.jpg
image001.png
image002.png
image735011.png
image734218.png
image565211.jpg

Reena,

There is no change from our discussion on Friday, I have added my comments to what has been produced so far and it is with my clients.

In terms of replacement land I am working on the basis that the Acquiring Authority provide the equivalent area of the land lost to the scheme, which would not include any associated costs to make the land 'equivalent'

Finally, what is the position on our fees please ?


Regards.

Robert

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer

Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
 Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 4, 2023 11:00 AM
To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@brutonknowles.co.uk>
Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Thames Water Contact - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]

CAUTION: This is an external email. Take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Morning Robert,

Following our discussion on Friday I was wondering if you are in a position to update us or share the presentation that was being created by Thames Water?
The other outstanding matter was an area measurement of land that Thames Water believe they need to accommodate an expansion of their treatment works.

If you have any queries please don't hesitate to get in touch.

Thanks
Reena
Reena Shah
Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer
t: 020 7653 1641
m: 07759 526 330
reena.shah@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer




From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@brutonknowles.co.uk>
Sent: 25 September 2023 09:18
To: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>; Patrick McCaffrey <patrick.mccaffrey@thameswater.co.uk>
Subject: RE: Thames Water Contact - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Steve -As per the earlier email please direct emails to myself.


My understanding is that Patrick has very little involvement, if any, in this matter now.

Kind regards.

Rob

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer

Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
 Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales with registered number OC418768 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: Friday, September 22, 2023 7:01 PM
To: Patrick McCaffrey <patrick.mccaffrey@thameswater.co.uk>
Cc: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@brutonknowles.co.uk>; Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: Thames Water Contact - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]
Importance: High

CAUTION: This is an external email. Take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

From: [Robert Smith](#)
To: [Steve Moon](#)
Cc: [Beena Shah](#)
Subject: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [BK-BK.FID382099]
Date: 20 October 2023 11:40:14
Attachments: [image022074.png](#)
[image028542.png](#)
[image035798.jpg](#)
[Dixcot Garden Town Highways Infra CPD - TW Background 19-10-2023.pdf](#)
Importance: High

Steve,

Please find attached our client's formal response in relation to the discussions we have had and the requests you have made of our clients in relation to the above.

We are preparing for the Public Inquiry but wish to remain engaged with you throughout this process.

Kind regards,

Robert

Robert Smith BSc MRICS

Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032

W: brutonknowles.co.uk



Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.

Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: [Robert Smith](#)
To: [Steve Moon](#)
Subject: Our clients Thames Water - A4197 Didcot to Culham Link Road, and A415 Clifton Hampden Bypass, Compulsory Purchase Order 2022 [BK-BK.FID382099]
Date: 14 November 2023 17:16:50
Attachments: [image268338.png](#)
[image679150.png](#)
[image108558.jpg](#)

Steve,


In many instances our clients appear in the Statement Case as a party with 'deployed assets' ie operational apparatus, nothing unusual in that instance given the size of the proposed scheme.

I wanted you to be aware and for you to raise with your client that it is important that they and their appointed contractors fully engage with Thames Water in relation to those assets ahead of any construction works.

This may involve the provision of an asset protection agreement between the parties to ensure that the asset is not compromised during the construction and the subsequent use of the new engineering works within close proximity to the asset.

Please can you confirm that this will be raised formally with your client and that any tender documents issued to the contractors contains the necessary direction to engage with Thames Water.

Kind regards.

Rob
Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer

Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
 Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy, or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: [Reena Shah](#)
To: [Robert Smith](#)
Cc: [Steve Moon](#) 132861_0001 - Oxfordshire County Council Surveying and Land Referencing F_Mails
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [BK-BK.FID382099] [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449]
Date: 06 December 2023 17:06:12
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)
[image003.jpg](#)
[GH-132861001-LNP-TWU-3 P01_1.pdf](#)
[GH-132861001-LNP-TWU-4 P01_1.pdf](#)
[GH-132861001-LNP-TWU-P02-2.pdf](#)

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Without Prejudice

Dear Rob

Many thanks for your email and for providing the PowerPoint presentation produced by your client, Thames Water Utilities Limited (Thames Water). Following a review of the presentation and your client's comments, we have consulted further with the Council, and they have confirmed that in the interests of reaching a voluntary agreement with Thames Water they would be prepared to explore whether it may be possible to acquire additional land from the neighbouring landowners, Caudwell and Sons Limited.

We have considered various options and, based upon our discussions to date, would therefore like to propose the following two potential options for your clients' consideration.

Option 1 – Purchase an area of additional land (outside of the CPO) roughly equivalent to that which would be taken under the CPO from Thames Water

Under the CPO scenario approximately 3486 sqm of land would be acquired from Thames Water. The first option the Council are proposing is for a roughly equivalent area of land totalling approximately 3486 sqm to be acquired from neighbouring landowners Caudwell and Sons Limited. As per plan (GH-132861001-LNP-TWU-3 P01.1) attached, the blue triangle outlines the area which we propose we would seek to secure voluntarily from Caudwell and Sons Limited under this proposal.

Option 2 – Incorporating the previously proposed amendment to the Scheme design and proposed acquisition of a smaller area of additional land from Caudwell and Sons Limited

The attached plan (GH-132861001-LNP-TWU P02.2) is the proposal which has previously been presented to your client and which reduces the amount of permanent acquisition to 1982 sqm. This second option would incorporate the previously proposed changes to the Scheme design in this location and would involve a reduced area of land being acquired from the front of the Thames Water site and additional land of approximately 1504 sqm as shown on the attached plan (GH-132861001-LNP-TWU-4 P01.1) being acquired from neighbouring landowners Caudwell and Sons Limited.

We would stress that the proposed two options above would involve purchasing land outside of the CPO and will be entirely dependent on being able to reach a voluntary agreement with Caudwell and Sons Limited. The Council does not have statutory powers to acquire additional land to replace land which Thames Water would have acquired under the CPO if authorised for the Scheme. As such we cannot give any certainty that any additional land can be secured. However, in the interests of reaching an agreement with your clients and seeking to resolve their objection the Council is prepared to approach the landowner, Caudwell and Sons Limited, with a view to exploring whether it may be possible to secure additional land.

I would be grateful, therefore, if you could review the plans and the two proposals outlined above with your client. If you could then respond with any comments and to confirm whether your client would find either, or both, of the additional land options acceptable to them, and if the latter if there is a preference for one of the options and be happy for us to then approach the landowner on the basis of your reply regarding the two proposals..

If you have any additional queries on reviewing the attached documents, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Kind Regards,

Reena

Reena Shah, MRICS
Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer
t: 020 7653 1641
m: 07759 526 330
reena.shah@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: 20 October 2023 11:40
To: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [BK-BK.FID382099]
Importance: High

Steve,

Please find attached our client's formal response in relation to the discussions we have had and the requests you have made of our clients in relation to the above.

We are preparing for the Public Inquiry but wish to remain engaged with you throughout this process.

Kind regards,

Robert

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032

W: brutonknowles.co.uk

Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

The contents of this e-mail are subject to Gateley Hamer's disclaimer. [Click here to read our disclaimer.](#)

Visit our website at www.gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer is a limited company incorporated in England and Wales and regulated by the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors. Registered Number: 3948095. VAT Registered Number: GB 991 2809 90. Registered Office: One Eleven, Edmund Street, Birmingham B3 2HU.
Gateley Hamer Limited is regulated by RICS. Gateley Hamer Limited is a member of the Gateley (Holdings) Plc group, a group which also contains Gateley Plc, a public limited company authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority of England and Wales. Gateley (Holdings) Plc, owns businesses which are regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority and businesses which are not regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority.
Gateley Hamer Limited is not regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. Where you have been referred to Gateley Hamer Limited by Gateley Plc then you should note that there are other providers of services similar to those provided by Gateley Hamer Limited and you are not obliged to use Gateley Hamer Limited.

From: [Robert Smith](#)
To: [Reena Shah](#)
Cc: [Steve Moon](#)
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]
Date: 06 December 2023 17:26:16
Attachments: [image004.png](#)
[image005.png](#)
[image006.png](#)
[image007.jpg](#)
[image368807.png](#)
[image959225.png](#)
[image785117.jpg](#)

Reena -All noted.

Kind regards.

Rob

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:
The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privileges. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.
Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032

W: brutonknowles.co.uk

 Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

The contents of this e-mail are subject to Gateley Hamer's disclaimer. [Click here to read our disclaimer.](#)

Visit our website at www.gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer is a limited company incorporated in England and Wales and regulated by the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors. Registered Number: 3948095. VAT Registered Number: GB 991 2809 90. Registered Office: One Eleven, Edmund Street, Birmingham B3 2HJ.
Gateley Hamer Limited is regulated by RICS. Gateley Hamer Limited is a member of the Gateley (Holdings) Plc group, a group which also contains Gateley Plc, a public limited company authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority of England and Wales. Gateley (Holdings) Plc, owns businesses which are regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority and businesses which are not regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority.
Gateley Hamer Limited is not regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. Where you have been referred to Gateley Hamer Limited by Gateley Plc then you should note that there are other providers of services similar to those provided by Gateley Hamer Limited and you are not obliged to use Gateley Hamer Limited.

From: [Robert Smith](#)
To: [Reena Shah](#)
Cc: [Steve Moon](#)
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]
Date: 11 December 2023 11:57:07
Attachments: [image006.png](#)
[image007.png](#)
[image008.jpg](#)
[image001.png](#)
[image39366.png](#)
[image217263.png](#)
[image556595.jpg](#)

Reena,

All noted, 2 questions :

1. Can you confirm if you have discussed the matter with the landowner.
2. On what basis did you come to conclusion of the shape of the land ? As you will appreciate the shape will be important given the type of apparatus that TW will require to be constructed.

Regards,

Rob

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
 Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:
The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy, or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.
Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032

W: brutonknowles.co.uk

Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

The contents of this e-mail are subject to Gateley Hamer's disclaimer. [Click here to read our disclaimer.](#)

Visit our website at www.gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer is a limited company incorporated in England and Wales and regulated by the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors. Registered Number: 3948095. VAT Registered Number: GB 991 2809 90. Registered Office: One Eleven, Edmund Street, Birmingham B3 2HJ.
Gateley Hamer Limited is regulated by RICS. Gateley Hamer Limited is a member of the Gateley (Holdings) Plc group, a group which also contains Gateley Plc, a public limited company authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority of England and Wales. Gateley (Holdings) Plc, owns businesses which are regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority and businesses which are not regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority.
Gateley Hamer Limited is not regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. Where you have been referred to Gateley Hamer Limited by Gateley Plc then you should note that there are other providers of services similar to those provided by Gateley Hamer Limited and you are not obliged to use Gateley Hamer Limited.

From: [Reena Shah](#)
To: [Robert Smith](#)
Cc: [Steve Moon](#) 132861_00001 _ Oxfordshire County Council Surveying and Land Referencing E_Mails
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [BK-BK.FID382099] [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449]
Date: 13 December 2023 17:19:45
Attachments: [image002.png](#)
[image003.png](#)
[image004.jpg](#)
[image005.png](#)
[image006.jpg](#)

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Dear Rob,

Please see my comments below in red.

Are you able to provide us with an idea or timescale in which we anticipate receiving a detailed response from your client? As I am sure you are aware there is an emphasis from the Council to find a solution and resolve the issue.

Thanks

Reena

Reena Shah, MRICS

Surveyor

for Gateley Hamer

t: 020 7553 1641

m: 07759 526 330

reena.shah@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>

Sent: 11 December 2023 11:57

To: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>

Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>

Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Reena,

All noted, 2 questions :

1. Can you confirm if you have discussed the matter with the landowner. **We have mentioned to the landowner that there may be a need for acquiring additional land however the detail and the amount have not been discussed.**
2. On what basis did you come to conclusion of the shape of the land ? As you will appreciate the shape will be important given the type of apparatus that TW will require to be constructed. **The area proposed is based on the area of land being acquired and the boundaries on OS mapping. If you are able to give specific requirements or make your own suggestion on shape, then I can take that back to review.**

Regards,

Rob

Robert Smith BSc MRICS

Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



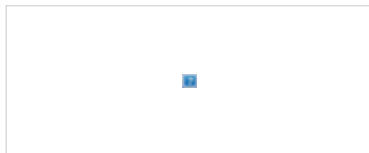
Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032

W: brutonknowles.co.uk

Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>

Sent: Wednesday, December 6, 2023 5:05 PM

To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>

Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>; 132861_00001 _ Oxfordshire County Council Surveying and Land Referencing E_Mails <IF12449@GHAM@wcs.gateley-group.com>

Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [BK-BK.FID382099] [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449]

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Without Prejudice

Dear Rob

Many thanks for your email and for providing the PowerPoint presentation produced by your client, Thames Water Utilities Limited (Thames Water). Following a review of the presentation and your client's comments, we have consulted further with the Council, and they have confirmed that in the interests of reaching a voluntary agreement with Thames Water they would be prepared to explore whether it may be possible to acquire additional land from the neighbouring landowners, Caudwell and Sons Limited.

We have considered various options and, based upon our discussions to date, would therefore like to propose the following two potential options for your clients' consideration.

Option 1 – Purchase an area of additional land (outside of the CPO) roughly equivalent to that which would be taken under the CPO from Thames Water

Under the CPO scenario approximately 3486 sqm of land would be acquired from Thames Water. The first option the Council are proposing is for a roughly equivalent area of land totalling approximately 3486 sqm to be acquired from neighbouring landowners Caudwell and Sons Limited. As per plan (GH-132861001-LOLP-TWU-3 P01.1) attached, the blue triangle outlines the area which we propose we would seek to secure voluntarily from Caudwell and Sons Limited under this proposal.

Option 2 – Incorporating the previously proposed amendment to the Scheme design and proposed acquisition of a smaller area of additional land from Caudwell and Sons Limited

The attached plan (GH-132861001-LNP-TWU P02.2) is the proposal which has previously been presented to your client and which reduces the amount of permanent acquisition to 1982 sqm. This second option would incorporate the previously proposed changes to the Scheme design in this location and would involve a reduced area of land being acquired from the front of the Thames Water site and additional land of approximately 1504 sqm as shown on the attached plan (GH-132861001-LOLP-TWU-4 P01.1) being acquired from neighbouring landowners Caudwell and Sons Limited.

We would stress that the proposed two options above would involve purchasing land outside of the CPO and will be entirely dependent on being able to reach a voluntary agreement with Caudwell and Sons Limited. The Council does not have statutory powers to acquire additional land to replace land which Thames Water would have acquired under the CPO if authorised for the Scheme. As such we cannot give any certainty that any additional land can be secured. However, in the interests of reaching an agreement with your clients and seeking to resolve their objection the Council is prepared to approach the landowner, Caudwell and Sons Limited, with a view to exploring whether it may be possible to secure additional land.

I would be grateful, therefore, if you could review the plans and the two proposals outlined above with your client. If you could then respond with any comments and to confirm whether your client would find either, or both, of the additional land options acceptable to them, and if the latter if there is a preference for one of the options and be happy for us to then approach the landowner on the basis of your reply regarding the two proposals..

If you have any additional queries on reviewing the attached documents, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Kind Regards,

Reena

Reena Shah, MRICS

Surveyor

for Gateley Hamer

From: Robert Smith
To: Reena Shah
Cc: Steve Moon
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]
Date: 13 December 2023 17:48:01
Attachments: image001.png
image002.png
image003.png
image004.png
image005.png
image006.png
image712101.png
image444941.png
image490154.png

Renna - OK understood.

....And so do you think it is feasible to have concluded an agreement signed between the parties ahead of the Inquiry? Is that the solution you are referring to?

I might be wrong but I think the response you require from my client is in relation to the proposed area of land take?

Regards,

Rob

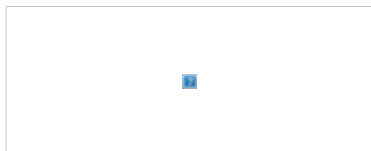
Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:
The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.
Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: Wednesday, December 13, 2023 5:18 PM
To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>; 132861_00001 _ Oxfordshire County Council Surveying and Land Referencing E_Mails <[F12449].GHAM@wcs.gateley-group.com>
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [BK-BK.FID382099] [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449]

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Dear Rob,

Please see my comments below in red.

Are you able to provide us with an idea or timescale in which we anticipate receiving a detailed response from your client? As I am sure you are aware there is an emphasis from the Council to find a solution and resolve the issue.

Thanks
Reena
Reena Shah, MRICS
Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer
t: 020 7653 1641
m: 07759 526 330
reena.shah@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: 11 December 2023 11:57
To: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Reena,

All noted, 2 questions :

1. Can you confirm if you have discussed the matter with the landowner. We have mentioned to the landowner that there may be a need for acquiring additional land however the detail and the amount have not been discussed.
2. On what basis did you come to conclusion of the shape of the land? As you will appreciate the shape will be important given the type of apparatus that TW will require to be constructed. The area proposed is based on the area of land being acquired and the boundaries on OS mapping. If you are able to give specific requirements or make your own suggestion on shape, then I can take that back to review.

Regards,

Rob

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
Follow @BrutonKnowles

From: [Reena Shah](#)
To: [Robert Smith](#)
Cc: [Steve Moon](#) - 132861_00001 - Oxfordshire County Council Surveying and Land Referencing E_Mails
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [BK-BK.FID382099] [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449]
Date: 19 December 2023 12:02:09
Attachments: [image007.png](#)
[image003.png](#)
[image004.jpg](#)
[image007.png](#)
[image008.png](#)
[image002.jpg](#)

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Without Prejudice

Hi Rob,

It is hard to say when we believe it to be feasible, but we are obviously working with a view to hopefully reach an agreement before Inquiry. In reality this will be very difficult to achieve. It would be extremely helpful if we could have a response back from your client as soon as possible such that we are able to consult with our client and get approval to approach the landowner.

Thanks
Reena
Reena Shah, MRICS
Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer
t: 020 7653 1641
m: 07759 526 330
reena.shah@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer

From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: 13 December 2023 17:48
To: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Renna - OK understood.

....And so do you think it is feasible to have concluded an agreement signed between the parties ahead of the Inquiry? Is that the solution you are referring to?

I might be wrong but I think the response you require from my client is in relation to the proposed area of land take?

Regards,

Rob

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer

Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
Follow @BrutonKnowles

Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quodgoley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:
The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy, or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.
Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: Wednesday, December 13, 2023 5:18 PM
To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>; 132861_00001 - Oxfordshire County Council Surveying and Land Referencing E_Mails <IF12449.GHAM@wrs.gateley-group.com>
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [BK-BK.FID382099] [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449]

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Dear Rob,

Please see my comments below in red.

Are you able to provide us with an idea or timescale in which we anticipate receiving a detailed response from your client? As I am sure you are aware there is an emphasis from the Council to find a solution and resolve the issue.

Thanks
Reena
Reena Shah, MRICS
Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer
t: 020 7653 1641
m: 07759 526 330
reena.shah@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer

From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: 11 December 2023 11:57
To: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Reena,

All noted, 2 questions :

1. Can you confirm if you have discussed the matter with the landowner. We have mentioned to the landowner that there may be a need for acquiring additional land however the detail and the amount have not been discussed.

From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: Wednesday, January 3, 2024 2:54 PM
To: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Without Prejudice

Hello Reena and HNY to you, I hope you had an enjoyable break.

I am following up on this matter as requested and for ease of reference attach the plan for Option 1 which shows the larger land take.

I confirm that the shape of the land (which effectively narrows to a point) is not an efficient solution and will not support the size of equipment required to expand.

The land needs to be more regularly shaped (and equivalent in terms of works that may be required eg level changes) if we are to move this matter forward. From my research I believe Caudwell and Sons Limited own a larger area and so regularising the shape will not create additional ownership issues.

Do you have any idea as to Caudwell's aspirations on land value from your discussions with them on the other land OXCC wish to acquire ?

Our clients have discounted Option 2: In the presentation submitted, the reasons were outlined that a lower land take is the proposed re-design, continues to compromise any proposed expansion of the site.

Do you want to discuss any other options at this stage ?

Regards.

Rob

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: [07778 981032](tel:07778981032)

W: brutonknowles.co.uk

 Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: [Reena Shah](#)
To: [Robert Smith](#)
Cc: [Steve Moon](#); 132861_00001 - Oxfordshire County Council Surveying and Land Referencing F_Mails
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HFT Scheme - Without Prejudice [BK-BK.FID382099] [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449]
Date: 15 January 2024 15:00:25
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image004.jpg](#)
[image005.png](#)
[image006.png](#)
[image007.png](#)
[image008.jpg](#)
[GH-132861001-LOUP-TWU-3 P02.pdf](#)

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Without Prejudice

Hi Rob,

Happy new year!

Thank you for providing comments on the plans that were previously issued. Taking into consideration your comments and also the phone conversation you had with Steve please see attached a revised plan for purchase of additional land outside of the CPO.

I would be grateful, if you could review the plan with your client. If you could then respond with any comments and to confirm whether your client would find this additional land option acceptable.

If you have any additional queries on reviewing the attached document, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Kind Regards,
Reena

Reena Shah, MRICS
Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer

t: +44 207 6531 641
m: +44 7759 526 330
reena.shah@gateleyhamer.com

From: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2024 2:59 PM
To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>; 132861_00001 _ Oxfordshire County Council Surveying and Land Referencing E_Mails <JE124491.GHAM@wcs.gateley-group.com>
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [BK-BK.FID382099] [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449]

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments

Without Prejudice

Hi Rob,

Happy new year!

Thank you for providing comments on the plans that were previously issued. Taking into consideration your comments and also the phone conversation you had with Steve please see attached a revised plan for purchase of additional land outside of the CPO.

I would be grateful, if you could review the plan with your client. If you could then respond with any comments and to confirm whether your client would find this additional land option acceptable.

If you have any additional queries on reviewing the attached document, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Kind Regards,
Reena

Reena Shah, MRICS
Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer

t: +44 207 6531 641
m: +44 7759 526 330
reena.shah@gateleyhamer.com

From: [Robert Smith](#)
To: [Steve Moon](#)
Cc: [Reena Shah](#)
Bcc: [132729.Culham.Treatment.Works.Culham.Thames.Lane.near.Didcot.Emails](#)
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]
Date: 18 January 2024 14:34:40
Attachments: [image009.png](#)
[image011.gif](#)
[image013.png](#)
[image014.png](#)
[image015.jpg](#)
[image016.png](#)
[image017.png](#)
[image018.png](#)
[image019.jpg](#)
[image120025.png](#)
[image120026.png](#)
[image120024.jpg](#)

Steve,

I have tabled the revised plan and also discussed matters with TW today, you have requested a meeting and we are happy to meet in order to try and move this forward.

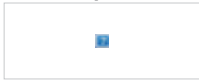
What is your availability between 10.30 and 1pm on the 25th Jan ? Please advise as to attendees and I will do likewise.

From the initial discussion it is clear this exercise will require some design input and we will be asking your clients to undertake to pay costs associated with this.

Regards,

Rob

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
 Follow @BartonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:
The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.
Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 17, 2024 12:25 PM
To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>; Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: 132861_00001 _ Oxfordshire County Council Surveying and Land Referencing E_Mails <F12449.GHAM@wcs.gateley-group.com>
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments

Without Prejudice

Hi Rob,

Just to reiterate following our call this morning, if you could consult with your client and confirm whether it is possible to arrange a meeting between the Council and Thames Water as soon as possible that would be greatly appreciated. If so, please provide some suitable dates and times for a meeting (I would suggest via Microsoft Teams) and we will look to get something in the diary as soon as we can. If you could ensure that the relevant persons at Thames Water with sufficient seniority to discuss the matter can attend that would be extremely helpful.

As I explained during our call earlier today, this request has come directly from our client. It is not the intention for the meeting to be focused on apportioning blame but rather to discuss the issues and try to work together to establish a potential solution. It is in everyone's interest to try and find a solution and we have to at least try. However, we need TW's full engagement if we are to stand any chance.

Please could you provide an update on the position by tomorrow.

Kind regards

Steve

Steve Moon, MRICS
Senior Associate
for Gateley Hamer

t: 0121 212 7863
m: 07872 468 756
steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



From: Steve Moon
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2024 12:58 PM
To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>; Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: 132861_00001 _ Oxfordshire County Council Surveying and Land Referencing E_Mails <F12449.GHAM@wcs.gateley-group.com>
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Without Prejudice

Hi Rob,

I hope you are well.

Just to follow on from Reena's email below, if you could try to get a response from your client as soon as you possibly can that would be greatly appreciated as we are keen to approach the landowner. Before we can do this, we need to know whether the latest additional land proposal is acceptable to them.

In addition to this, the last time we spoke we had discussed the possibility of a financial settlement i.e. compensation. I have confirmed that OCC would be open to considering such a settlement, as that has always been the position, but we would need Thames Water to advise us as to what such a settlement might look like in terms of quantum and factors that would need to be considered as well as the justification for such a settlement.

Just to reiterate, in view of trying to reach an agreement and resolve your clients' objection, the Council is open to exploring all options, but we will require Thames Waters input and cooperation in order for us to be able to do this.

Kind regards

Steve

Steve Moon, MRICS
Senior Associate
for Gateley Hamer

t: 0121 212 7863
m: 07872 468 756
steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com

From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2024 2:35 PM
To: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Steve,

I have tabled the revised plan and also discussed matters with TW today, you have requested a meeting and we are happy to meet in order to try and move this forward.

What is your availability between 10.30 and 1pm on the 25th Jan ? Please advise as to attendees and I will do likewise.

From the initial discussion it is clear this exercise will require some design input and we will be asking your clients to undertake to pay costs associated with this.

Regards,

Rob

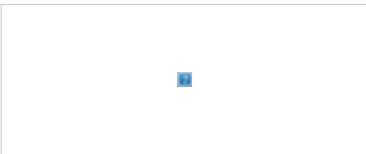
Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: [07778 981032](tel:07778981032)
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
 Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:
The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.
Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 17, 2024 12:25 PM
To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>; Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: 132861_00001 _ Oxfordshire County Council Surveying and Land Referencing E_Mails <[\[F12449\].GHAM@wcs.gateley-group.com](mailto:[F12449].GHAM@wcs.gateley-group.com)>
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments

Without Prejudice

Hi Rob,

Just to reiterate following our call this morning, if you could consult with your client and confirm whether it is possible to arrange a meeting between the Council and Thames Water as soon as possible that would be greatly appreciated. If so, please provide some suitable dates and times for a meeting (I would suggest via Microsoft Teams) and we will look to get something in the diary as soon as we can. If you could ensure that the relevant persons at Thames Water with sufficient seniority to discuss the matter can attend that would be extremely helpful.

As I explained during our call earlier today, this request has come directly from our client. It is not the intention for the meeting to be focused on apportioning blame but rather to discuss the issues and try to work together to establish a potential solution. It is in everyone's interest to try and find a solution and we have to at least try. However, we need TW's full engagement if we are to stand any chance.

Please could you provide an update on the position by tomorrow.

Kind regards

Steve

Steve Moon, MRICS
Senior Associate
for Gateley Hamer

t: [0121 212 7863](tel:01212127863)
m: [07872 468 756](tel:07872468756)
steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



From: Steve Moon
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2024 12:58 PM
To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>; Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: 132861_00001 _ Oxfordshire County Council Surveying and Land Referencing E_Mails <[\[F12449\].GHAM@wcs.gateley-group.com](mailto:[F12449].GHAM@wcs.gateley-group.com)>
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Without Prejudice

Hi Rob,

I hope you are well.

Just to follow on from Reena's email below, if you could try to get a response from your client as soon as you possibly can that would be greatly appreciated as we are keen to approach the landowner. Before we can do this, we need to know whether the latest additional land proposal is acceptable to them.

In addition to this, the last time we spoke we had discussed the possibility of a financial settlement i.e. compensation. I have confirmed that OCC would be open to considering such a settlement, as that has always been the position, but we would need Thames Water to advise us as to what such a settlement might look like in terms of quantum and factors that would need to be considered as well as the justification for such a settlement.

Just to reiterate, in view of trying to reach and agreement and resolve your clients' objection, the Council is open to exploring all options, but we will require Thames Waters input and cooperation in order for us to be able to do this.

Kind regards

Steve

Steve Moon, MRICS
Senior Associate
for Gateley Hamer

t: [0121 212 7863](tel:01212127863)
m: [07872 468 756](tel:07872468756)
steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy, or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>

Sent: Friday, January 19, 2024 10:00 AM

To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>

Cc: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>

Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]

CAUTION: This is an external email. Take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Good morning Rob,

Yes of course, please find relevant email addresses below:

Timothy Mann - Timothy.Mann@Oxfordshire.gov.uk

Lynsey Turner - Lynsey.Turner@Oxfordshire.gov.uk

We will draft a proposed agenda for the meeting and forward this to you for consideration early next week.

If you require anything else from us, please let us know.

Kind regards

Steve

Steve Moon, MRICS
Senior Associate
for Gateley Hamer

t: 0121 212 7863

m: 07872 468 756

steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>

Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2024 6:24 PM

To: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>

Cc: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>

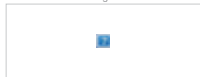
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Steve – I am going to circulate a diary invite for the 25th, please provide the email addresses for Lynsey & Timothy.

Regards.

Rob

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



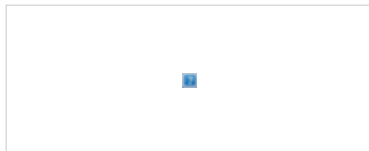
Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032

W: brutonknowles.co.uk

Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy, or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>

Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2024 4:26 PM

To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>

Cc: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>

Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]

CAUTION: This is an external email. Take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Rob,

Thanks for getting back to me on this.

I've proposed the suggested date to OCC and they have confirmed that a meeting on 25th January should be ok. Their preference would be for a Teams meeting between 10.30 and 11.30 as they also have other pre-arranged meetings scheduled on the same date and that time would fit best with those. They are however extremely keen to meeting as soon as practicably possible and have therefore requested whether Thames Water have any availability for a meeting on a date prior to this.

In respect of who will be in attendance it is envisaged that it will be the following persons:

Steve Moon (Gateley Hamer)
Reena Shah (Gateley Hamer)
Lynsey Turner (OCC – HIF1 Project Manager)
Timothy Mann (OCC – HIF1 Programme Lead)

If you could consult further with your client and advise whether they have any availability for a meeting on an earlier date and who will be attending the meeting on their side that would be greatly appreciated.

Kind regards

Steve

Steve Moon, MRICS
Senior Associate
for Gateley Hamer

t: 0121 212 7863

m: 07872 468 756

steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



From: [Robert Smith](#)
To: [Steve Moon](#)
Cc: [Reena Shah](#)
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]
Date: 19 January 2024 10:23:31
Attachments: [image008.png](#)
[image010.png](#)
[image014.jpg](#)
[image015.png](#)
[image016.png](#)
[image017.png](#)
[image018.png](#)
[image019.jpg](#)
[image021.png](#)
[image007.gif](#)
[image003.png](#)
[image460862.png](#)
[image705346.png](#)
[image352108.jpg](#)

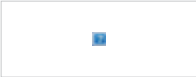
Steve – My client contacts that will be attending are:

- John Paton – Interim System Planning Lead (Wastewater), Asset Strategy and Planning – Thames Valley & Home Counties
- Alice Wolstenholme – Estates Surveyor

Regards.

Rob

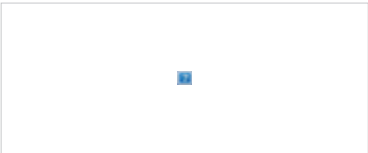
Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
 Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:
The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy, or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.
Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2024 10:17 AM
To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Cc: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Thanks Rob.

Are you able to advise as to who is attending on Thames Waters side and their position please?

Kind regards

Steve

Steve Moon, MRICS
Senior Associate
for Gateley Hamer

t: 0121 212 7863
m: 07872 468 756
steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2024 10:08 AM
To: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Cc: Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: RE: Thames Water - Culham Sewage Treatment Works - Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 Scheme - Without Prejudice [IMAN-GHAM.FID12449] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Thanks Steve. I will action.

Rob

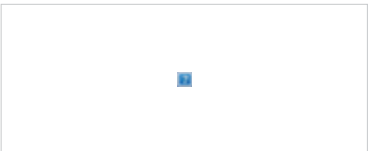
Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
 Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

From: Robert Smith
To: Steve Moon; Alice Wolstenholme; John Paton
Cc: Turner, Lynsey - Oxfordshire County Council; Mann, Timothy - Oxfordshire County Council
Bcc: 536725 Culham Treatment Works - Culham - Thame Lane -near Didcot - Emails
Subject: RE: Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 CPO - Thames Water objection and meeting 25th January [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]
Date: 23 January 2024 11:48:46
Attachments: image001.png
image003.gif
image075071.png
image336773.png
image334750.jpg

Hi Steve,

I am following up here on behalf of my clients, until advised otherwise please can you use myself as the point of contact.

On the agenda we have allowed 1 hour for the meeting and can I enquire as to how much time you wish to spend on those highlighted below, I say this because we have responded on these already, just wanting to make best use of time.

Essentially to move this matter forward we will ultimately need to get a position of certainty for TWUL.

As alluded to last week this will involve work by my client 's engineering team for which there is an expectation that an undertaking will be provided to cover these costs. It would be good for your clients to be a position to agree to this on the call.

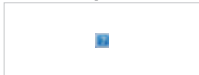
We can discuss further on Thursday.

On other matters do you intend to take minutes during the meeting which can then be agreed and circulated ?

Regards,

Rob

Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



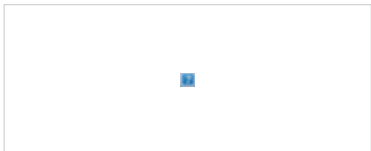
Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032

W: brutonknowles.co.uk

Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:

The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy, or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.

Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2024 5:01 PM
To: Alice Wolstenholme <Alice.Wolstenholme@thameswater.co.uk>; John.chaplin@bristolport.co.uk
Cc: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>; Turner, Lynsey - Oxfordshire County Council <Lynsey.Turner@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>; Mann, Timothy - Oxfordshire County Council <Timothy.Mann@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>
Subject: Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 CPO - Thames Water objection and meeting 25th January [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]
Importance: High

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments

Dear Alice, John

I hope you do not mind me contacting you directly ahead of our meeting on 25th January. You will note that I have copied in your agent, Rob Smith of Bruton Knowles so that he is aware. As I'm sure you are already aware, the time remaining to resolve Thames Water's objection before the impending Public Inquiry is fast running out, the conjoined Inquiry being due to open on 20th February. As such, our client Oxfordshire County Council (OCC) is extremely keen to meet with Thames Water (TW) to discuss your objection and the available options for an agreement with a view to trying to move the discussions forward. With this in mind, I thought it would be worthwhile emailing you ahead of our meeting on Thursday to set out a proposed agenda and provide some additional background such that we can try to ensure that the meeting is as productive as possible.

Proposed Agenda

I have therefore drafted the following brief agenda below which I would suggest that we run through during the meeting.

1. Introductions (All)
2. The current position and potential implications for the Scheme (OCC)
3. Previous options considered (Gateley Hamer)
 - Proposal 1 - Alternative Acquisition
 - Proposal 2 - Additional land (smaller area)
 - Proposal 3 - Additional land (larger area)
 - Proposal 4 - Revised additional land (larger area)
4. Potential options for an agreement (TW to advise on the position as they see it)
 - Additional land agreement
 - Financial Settlement
5. Discussion on the way forward and date for next meeting
6. AOB

I'd be grateful if you could advise if there are any amendments you would like to make or additional items you would like to add to the agenda.

Background and Previous Options

I thought it would be helpful to provide a reminder of the previous proposals put to TW. I have therefore provided below a brief summary of the previous options for a voluntary agreement which have been proposed and I have also attached the relevant plans which correspond with those proposals.

Proposal 1 – Alternative reduced permanent land acquisition - this proposal for an alternative voluntary agreement was originally put to TW in July 2023 and involved the redesign and relocation of a drainage culvert which would result in a reduced area of land being required permanently from TW. The rest of the land, shaded green, would then only be required temporarily during construction and could be handed back to TW on completion helping to provide some additional land for expansion.

Proposal 2 – Additional land to be acquired from adjacent landowner (to be adopted in conjunction with proposal 1 above) - under this proposal put to TW in December, the Council would try to secure additional land (as shown on the attached plan Proposal 2) from the adjacent landowner in addition to adopting the approach proposed above in Proposal 1 which would facilitate a smaller area of land being required permanently from TW. It would also mean that a small area of additional land would be required from the adjacent landowner as shown on the attached plan. This would ultimately be dependent on being able to reach an agreement with the adjacent landowner.

Proposal 3 – Additional land to be acquired from adjacent landowner (larger area) - under this proposal also put to TW in December, OCC would try to secure a larger area of additional land from the adjacent landowner as shown on the attached plan (Proposal 3). Again, this would ultimately be dependent on being able to reach an agreement with the adjacent landowner.

Proposal 4 – Revised additional land proposal - after receiving further feedback in January from your agent we have subsequently prepared a further proposal. This is a revised version of Proposal 3 above. The proposal was based upon the feedback received from your agent and would involve the acquisition of more a rectangular shaped area land, roughly equivalent in size to that which would be acquired under the CPO, being acquired from the adjacent landowner under a voluntary agreement (see plan Proposal 4). It was forwarded to your agent on 15th January 2024.

Potential financial settlement

I have recently held further discussions with your agent, Rob Smith, regarding the possibility of reaching a financial settlement rather than a proposal which would involve securing additional land. As Rob will have advised you, TW would be entitled to compensation in accordance with the 'Compensation Code' in the event that the land was compulsorily acquired. We had previously discussed the possibility of a financial settlement with TW when we met with Rob and TW's Site Manager, Patrick McCaffrey, at the Culham Treatment Works in July 2023. However, we were advised during this meeting that the likely costs of such a settlement would be prohibitive, and that TW's preference was for a proposal which would secure additional land to facilitate the expansion of the Treatment Works. As a result, we did not pursue this further at the time.

As I confirmed during my telephone call with Rob on 8th January 2024 and my subsequent email on 16th January 2024, the Council would be open to considering such a settlement, as that has always been the position, but we would need Thames Water to advise us as to what such a settlement might look like in terms of quantum from a financial perspective and factors that would need to be considered as well as the justification for such a settlement. I invited Rob to put such a settlement to the Council such that they could give this further consideration but note that we have not yet received a response.

In order that we can ensure Thursday's meeting is as productive as possible, please could you give this matter due consideration in advance of our meeting, such that we can move these discussions forwards. If you are able to provide further information as to the make-up and quantum of such a financial settlement at our meeting that would be gratefully received.

Kind regards

Steve

Steve Moon, MRICS
Senior Associate
for Gateley Hamer

t: 0121 212 7863
m: 07872 468 756
steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



The contents of this e-mail are subject to Gateley Hamer's disclaimer. [Click here to read our disclaimer.](#)

Visit our website at www.gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer is a limited company incorporated in England and Wales and regulated by the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors. Registered Number: 3948095. VAT Registered Number: GB 991 2809 90. Registered Office: One Eleven, Edmund Street, Birmingham B3 2HJ.
Gateley Hamer Limited is regulated by RICS. Gateley Hamer Limited is a member of the Gateley (Holdings) Plc group, a group which also contains Gateley Plc, a public limited company authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority of England and Wales. Gateley (Holdings) Plc, owns businesses which are regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority and businesses which are not regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority.
Gateley Hamer Limited is not regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. Where you have been referred to Gateley Hamer Limited by Gateley Plc then you should note that there are other providers of services similar to those provided by Gateley Hamer Limited and you are not obliged to use Gateley Hamer Limited.

From: [Steve Moon](#)
To: [Robert Smith](#); [Alice Wolstenholme](#); [John Paton](#)
Cc: [Turner, Lynsey](#) - Oxfordshire County Council; [Mann, Timothy](#) - Oxfordshire County Council
Subject: RE: Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 CPO - Thames Water objection and meeting 25th January [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]
Date: 24 January 2024 09:58:55
Attachments: [image007.png](#)
[image004.png](#)
[image005.jpg](#)
[image006.png](#)
[image007.gif](#)

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Good morning Rob,

Many thanks for your email. Your point regarding using you as the point of contact is duly noted and I can confirm that I will continue to do this in future.

With regard to the agenda, I would agree with your suggestion that we should not spend too much time during Thursday's meeting discussing the options which have previously been put to TW and rejected. I'd agree that it would be better to focus on finding a potential solution and way of reaching an agreement. In that regard, as I have referred to in my previous email, it would be helpful if TW can come to the meeting having fully considered the remaining options and in a position to share as much information as possible such that we can try to establish a way forward within the remaining timeframe. Due to the specialist nature of the Treatment Works, we will need TW's full technical input and assistance.

Your point regarding costs is noted. Under the 'Compensation Code' TW will be entitled to their reasonable professional fees. If TW require an undertaking, then it would be helpful if you could provide further information and/or fee quotations in respect of their anticipated costs at our meeting on Thursday and we can discuss this matter further.

I can also confirm that OCC will take minutes of the meeting which we will of course circulate once they have been drafted.

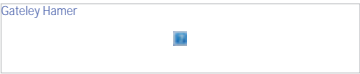
I hope the above email provides sufficient clarity on the points raised. However, if you require any further clarification or there's anything else you would like to discuss before the meeting on Thursday, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Kind regards

Steve

Steve Moon, MRICS
Senior Associate
for Gateley Hamer

t: [0121 212 7863](tel:01212127863)
m: [07872 488 758](tel:07872488758)
steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com



From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2024 11:49 AM
To: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>; Alice Wolstenholme <Alice.Wolstenholme@thameswater.co.uk>; John Paton <John.Paton@thameswater.co.uk>
Cc: Turner, Lynsey - Oxfordshire County Council <Lynsey.Turner@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>; Mann, Timothy - Oxfordshire County Council <Timothy.Mann@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 CPO - Thames Water objection and meeting 25th January [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449] [BK-BK.FID382099]

Hi Steve,

I am following up here on behalf of my clients, until advised otherwise please can you use myself as the point of contact.

On the agenda we have allowed 1 hour for the meeting and can I enquire as to how much time you wish to spend on those highlighted below, I say this because we have responded on these already, just wanting to make best use of time.

Essentially to move this matter forward we will ultimately need to get a position of certainty for TWUL.

As alluded to last week this will involve work by my client 's engineering team for which there is an expectation that an undertaking will be provided to cover these costs. It would be good for your clients to be a position to agree to this on the call.

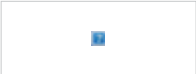
We can discuss further on Thursday.

On other matters do you intend to take minutes during the meeting which can then be agreed and circulated ?

Regards.

Rob

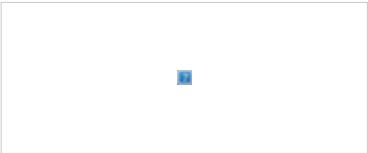
Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: [07778 981032](tel:07778981032)
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
[Follow @BrutonKnowles](#)



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:
The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.
Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by FICS.

From: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2024 5:01 PM
To: Alice Wolstenholme <Alice.Wolstenholme@thameswater.co.uk>; john.chaplin@bristolport.co.uk
Cc: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>; Turner, Lynsey - Oxfordshire County Council <Lynsey.Turner@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>; Mann, Timothy - Oxfordshire County Council <Timothy.Mann@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>
Subject: Oxfordshire County Council HIF1 CPO - Thames Water objection and meeting 25th January [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]
Importance: High

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Dear Alice, John

I hope you do not mind me contacting you directly ahead of our meeting on 25th January. You will note that I have copied in your agent, Rob Smith of Bruton Knowles so that he is aware. As I'm sure you are already aware, the time remaining to resolve Thames Water's objection before the impending Public Inquiry is fast running out, the conjoined Inquiry being due to open on 20th February. As such, our client Oxfordshire County Council (OCC) is extremely keen to meet with Thames Water (TW) to discuss your objection and the available options for an agreement with a view to trying to move the discussions forward. With this in mind, I thought it would be worthwhile emailing you ahead of our meeting on Thursday to set out a proposed agenda and provide some additional background such that we can try to ensure that the meeting is as productive as possible.

Proposed Agenda

I have therefore drafted the following brief agenda below which I would suggest that we run through during the meeting.

1. Introductions (All)
2. The current position and potential implications for the Scheme (OCC)

From: [Reena Shah](#)
To: [Robert Smith](#)
Cc: [Steve Moon](#)
Subject: RE: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure - Our Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd - Additional Information [BK-BK.FID382099] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID12449]
Date: 24 January 2024 16:29:20
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)
[image005.jpg](#)
[image006.png](#)
[image007.png](#)
[image009.jpg](#)
[image010.png](#)
[CPU Update to Landowners from 12122022 GATELEY-GHAM.FID42622.msg](#)
[Bugs Update.msg](#)
[CPU Update to Landowners GATELEY-GHAM.FID42652.msg](#)

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Hi Rob,

Sorry for the delay in getting back to you.

I believe Ruqayya sent over that email to yourself on 07/03/2023 (see attached). I have also included two other update emails that were sent to Savills when they were acting for Thames Water.

If you have any questions please don't hesitate to get in touch.

Thanks

Reena

Reena Shah, MRICS
Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer

t: +44 207 6531 641
m: +44 7759 526 330
reena.shah@gateleyhamer.com

From: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2024 11:58 AM
To: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>; Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>
Subject: FW: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure - Our Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd - Additional Information [BK-BK.FID382099]

Both,

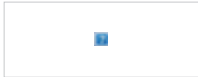
I have been reviewing emails and please see the highlighted text below (in yellow), I do not have a record of your colleague supplying this additional information.

Please could you look into this and send this information as promised.

Thank you.

Rob

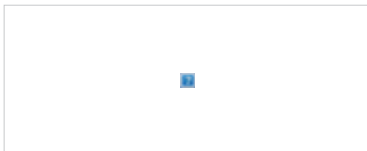
Robert Smith BSc MRICS
Associate - RICS Registered Valuer



Chartered Surveyors

Utilities & Infrastructure Team

M: 07778 981032
W: brutonknowles.co.uk
 Follow @BrutonKnowles



Bruton Knowles Limited is a limited company registered in England and Wales with registered number 12481998 and its registered office is Olympus House, Olympus Park, Quodgoley, Gloucester GL2 4NF.
Please consider the environment before printing the e-mail.

Disclaimer:
The information in this email is only for the recipients named above and is confidential. It may also be subject to legal privilege. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, copy or disseminate it and you should notify Bruton Knowles of your receipt of it immediately by email or telephone and delete it from your system.
Although Bruton Knowles believes this email and any attachment are free of virus or other defect which might affect your system it is your responsibility to ensure that this is so. Bruton Knowles accepts no liability for any loss or damage caused in any way by its receipt or use. Bruton Knowles is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. Bruton Knowles is regulated by RICS.

From: Ruqayya Joji <Ruqayya.Joji@gateleyhamer.com>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2023 4:31 PM
To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>; O'Connor, Danny - Oxfordshire County Council <Danny.O'Connor@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure - Our Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID164569] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID42622]

CAUTION: This is an external email, take special care when clicking on links and opening attachments.

Good afternoon Robert,

I hope you're well.

I just wished to follow up on the below as I am yet to hear back from you and I am conscious the objection/representation period ends on 22nd March.

If you have had a chance to meet with or speak to your client, and they have raised any queries, I can aim to have a teams meeting set up as soon as possible to properly respond to those queries ahead of the objection period ending

Many thanks,
Ruqayya
Ruqayya Joji
Graduate Surveyor
for Gateley Hamer
t: 0161 836 7759
m: 07706 313 921
ruqayya.joji@gateleyhamer.com

Gateley Hamer



From: Ruqayya Joji
Sent: 08 March 2023 14:31
To: Robert Smith <Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk>
Cc: Steve Moon <steve.moon@gateleyhamer.com>; Reena Shah <Reena.Shah@gateleyhamer.com>; O'Connor, Danny - Oxfordshire County Council <Danny.O'Connor@Oxfordshire.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure - Our Client: Thames Water Utilities Ltd [BK-BK.FID164569] [GATELEY-GHAM.FID42622]

Afternoon Robert,

Thank you again for making the time to speak with me this afternoon. It was nice to meet you.

APPENDIX 4 TO STATEMENT OF EVIDENCE OF ROBERT SMITH MRICS

Plans referred to in the Statement of Evidence

- a) Indicative Plan**
- b) Plan For Option 1**
- c) Plan For Option 2**
- d) Revised Plan with Alternative Proposal**
- e) Plan showing watercourse on south of operational land**

4a) Indicative Plan

KEY:

Red Line Boundary

Land to be Acquired Permanently

Land to be Acquired Temporarily

Rights to be Acquired Permanently

P01	First Issue	16/06/23	AH	RS
Rev	Description	Date	By	Approved
			Check	

This map is reproduced from Ordnance Survey material with the permission of Ordnance Survey on behalf of the Controller of His Majesty's Stationery Office. © Crown Copyright. Unauthorised reproduction infringes Crown Copyright and may lead to prosecution or civil proceedings. Oxfordshire County Council, 0100023343, 2021

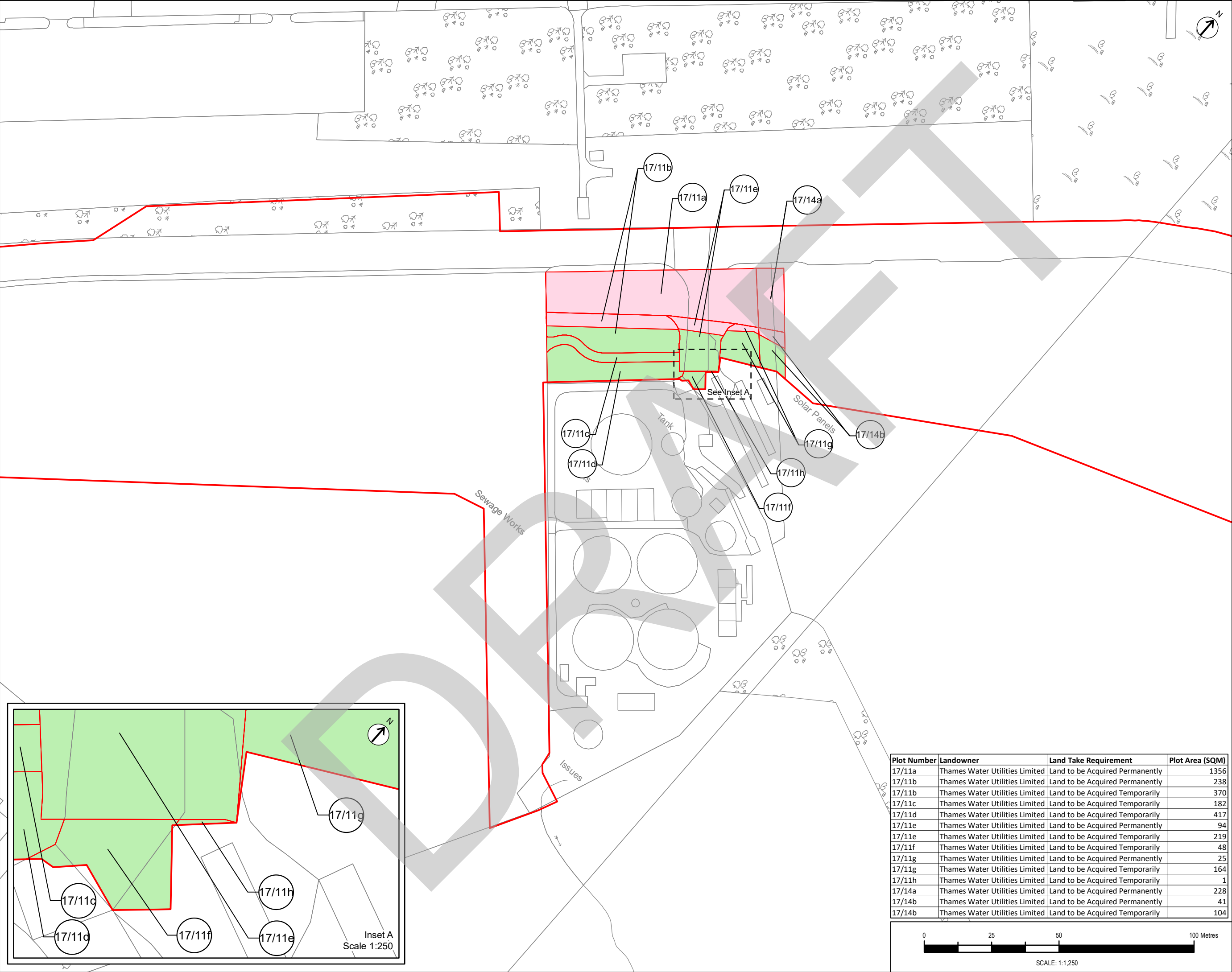


THE OXFORDSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL
(DIDCOT GARDEN TOWN HIGHWAYS
INFRASTRUCTURE – A4130
IMPROVEMENT (MILTON GATE TO
COLLETT ROUNDABOUT), 4197 DIDCOT
TO CULHAM LINK ROAD, AND A415
CLIFTON HAMPDEN BYPASS)
COMPULSORY PURCHASE ORDER 2022

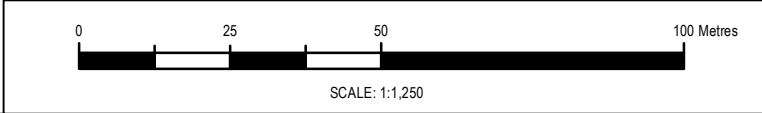
LAND NEGOTIATION PLAN -
THAMES WATER UTILITIES LIMITED

SHEET 1 OF 1

Drawn	Checked	Approved	Date
SM	**	**	07/07/23
GH Project Number	Scale at A3		
132861.001	1:1,250		
Drawing Number	Revision		
GH-132861001-LNP-TWU	P02.2		



Plot Number	Landowner	Land Take Requirement	Plot Area (SQM)
17/11a	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	1356
17/11b	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	238
17/11b	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Temporarily	370
17/11c	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Temporarily	182
17/11d	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Temporarily	417
17/11e	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	94
17/11e	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Temporarily	219
17/11f	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Temporarily	48
17/11g	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	25
17/11g	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Temporarily	164
17/11h	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Temporarily	1
17/14a	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	228
17/14b	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	41
17/14b	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Temporarily	104

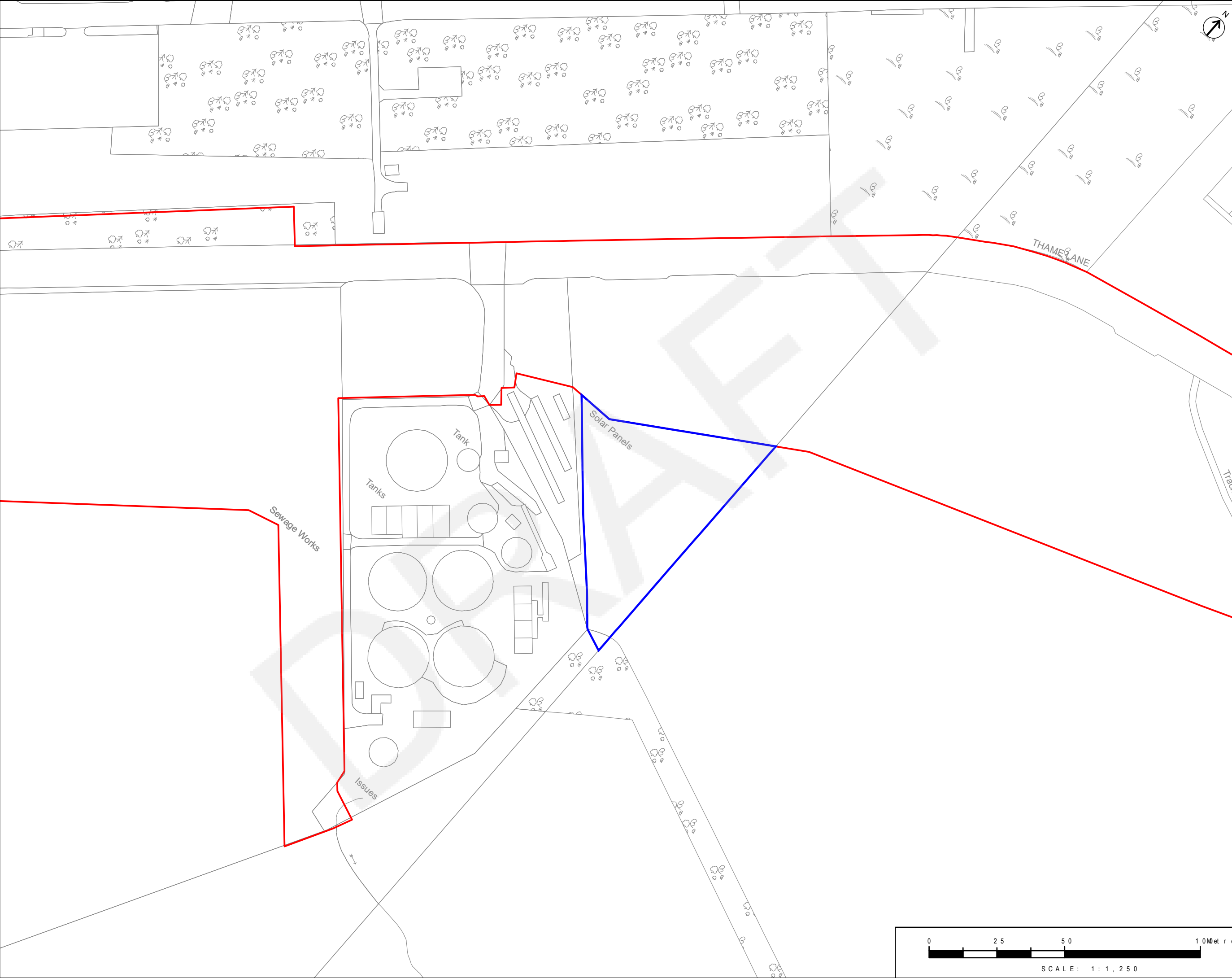




KEY:

Red Line Boundary

Additional Land



P	Description	By	Checked	Date
Rev	Description	By	Checked	Date

This map is reproduced from Ordnance Survey material. The Survey on behalf of the Controller of His Majesty's Stationery Office. The author is not responsible for any errors or omissions. Oxfordshire County Council, 0100 000 230.

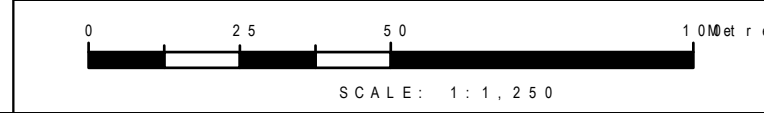


THE OXFORDSHIRE COUNCIL
(DIDCOT GARDEN TOWN)
INFRASTRUCTURE
IMPROVEMENT (MILTON
COLLETT ROUNDABOUT
TO CULHAM LINK ROAD)
CLIFTON HAMPDEN
COMPULSORY PURCHASE

LAND OWNER LAND
ADDITIONAL LAND
SHEET 1 OF 1

Drawn	Checked	Approved	Date
AP	**	**	17/10/20

GH Project Number	Scale at A3
132861.001	1:140250
Drawing Number	Revision
GH-132861001	-R.001L.P1





KEY:

Red Line Boundary

Additional Land

P	Description	By	Checked	Approved
Rev	Description	Date		

This map is reproduced from Ordnance Survey material on behalf of the Controller of His Majesty's Stationery Office. It is reproduced in full by permission of the Controller of His Majesty's Stationery Office. Ordnance Survey is a registered trademark of the Ordnance Survey Corporation. 0100023

OXFORDSHIRE
COUNTY COUNCIL

THE OXFORDSHIRE COUNCIL
(DIDCOT GARDEN TOWN)
INFRASTRUCTURE
IMPROVEMENT (MILTON
COLLETT ROUNDABOUT
TO CULHAM LINK ROAD)
CLIFTON HAMPDEN
COMPULSORY PURCHASES

LAND OWNER LAND
ADDITIONAL LAND

SHEET 1 OF 1

Drawn	Checked	Approved	Date
AP	**	**	17/10/14

GH Project Number	Scale at A3
132861.0011	1:1250

Drawing Number	Revision
GH-132861001	-R.001L.P1

025510Metres

SCALE: 1:1,250



KEY:

Red Line Boundary

Additional Land (32)

PO2	Updates to Additional Land	01/11/20	AH	CG	RS
PO1	First Issue	01/11/20	AH	CG	RS
Rev	Description	Date	By	Checked	Approved

This map is reproduced from Ordnance Survey material as supplied by the Controller of His Majesty's Stationery Office. It is reproduced in full or in part without the permission of the Controller of His Majesty's Stationery Office. It is reproduced in full or in part without the permission of the Controller of His Majesty's Stationery Office.

OXFORDSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

THE OXFORDSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL
(DIDCOT GARDEN TOWN)
INFRASTRUCTURE
IMPROVEMENT (MILTON
COLLETT ROUNDABOUT)
TO CULHAM LINK ROAD
CLIFTON HAMPDEN
COMPULSORY PURCHASE

THAMES WATER UTILITIES
ADDITIONAL LAND

SHEET 1 OF 1

Drawn	Checked	Approved	Date
AH	CG	RS	09/01/20

GH Project Number	Scale at A3
132861.0011	1:4250

Drawing Number	Revision
GH-132861001	P-012P

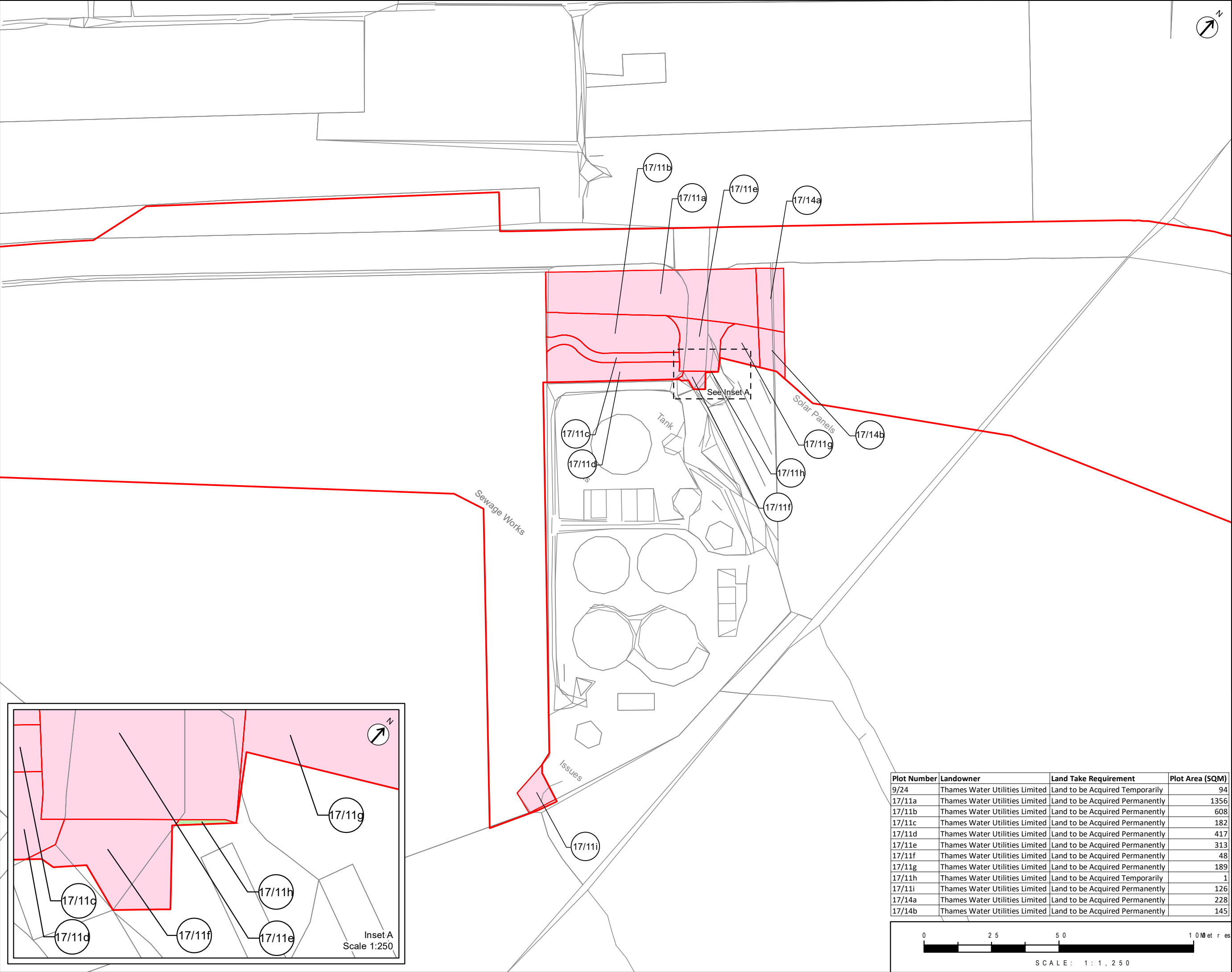


4e) Plan showing watercourse on south of operational land



KEY:

- Red Line Boundary
- Land to be Acquired Permanently
- Land to be Acquired Temporarily
- Rights to be Acquired Permanently



PO	First Issue	21/11/23	SR
Rev	Designation	Date	By

This map is reproduced from Ordnance Survey material by the Survey on behalf of the Controller of His Majesty's Stationery Office. It is not to be used for any purpose other than that for which it was prepared. Ordnance Survey, 2010.



THE OXFORDSHIRE COUNCIL
(DIDCOT GARDEN TOWN)
INFRASTRUCTURE
IMPROVEMENT (MILTON COLLETT ROUNDABOUT TO CULHAM LINK ROAD)
CLIFTON HAMPDEN BRIDGE
COMPULSORY PURCHASES

LAND OWNER LAND PLAN
THAMES WATER UTILITIES
SHEET 2 OF 2

Drawn	Checked	Approved	Date
AH	JD	SR	21/11/23
GH Project Number	Scale at A3	1:1,250	143
132861001	011	143	50
Drawing Number	Revision	GH-132861001	1001P

Plot Number	Landowner	Land Take Requirement	Plot Area (SQM)
9/24	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Temporarily	94
17/11a	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	1356
17/11b	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	608
17/11c	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	182
17/11d	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	417
17/11e	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	313
17/11f	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	48
17/11g	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	189
17/11h	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Temporarily	1
17/11i	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	126
17/14a	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	228
17/14b	Thames Water Utilities Limited	Land to be Acquired Permanently	145



APPENDIX 5 TO STATEMENT OF EVIDENCE OF ROBERT SMITH MRICS

**DIDCOT GARDEN TOWN HIGHWAYS INFRASTRUCTURE CPO PRESENTATION
PREPARED BY TWUL**



It's everyone's water



It's everyone's water

Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure CPO

Culham STW Catchment



Contents

1. Background
2. CPO Plans – Proposed Acquisition
3. CPO Plans – Updated Proposal
4. Safeguarding the Asset
5. The Culham Catchment
6. Growth Projections
7. Planned Upgrades
8. Proposed Solution
9. Thames Water Formal Response to CPO



It's everyone's water

Background

This document has been prepared as a response to the proposed acquisition of land owned by Thames Water Utilities Limited (TWUL).

The proposed acquisition would be by Oxfordshire County Council and facilitated under the :

THE OXFORDSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL (DIDCOT GARDEN TOWN HIGHWAYS INFRASTRUCTURE – A4130 IMPROVEMENT (MILTON GATE TO COLLETT ROUNDABOUT), A4197 DIDCOT TO CULHAM LINK ROAD, AND A415 CLIFTON HAMPDEN BYPASS) COMPULSORY PURCHASE ORDER 2022

The plots affected are owned freehold by Thames Water Utilites Ltd

Registered Plots: 17/11a, 17/11b, 17/11c, 17/11d, 17/11e, 17/11f, 17/11g, 17/11h, 17/11i, and 9/24

Unregistered : Plots 17/14a & 17/14b

With the exception of plot 9/24 these plots are adjacent to operational assets and include access to these assets, more specifically the assets comprise a treatment station known as Culham Treatment Works (CTW).

The above CPO will confer both permanent and temporary rights to the acquiring authority to acquire this land from Thames Water Utilities Limited.

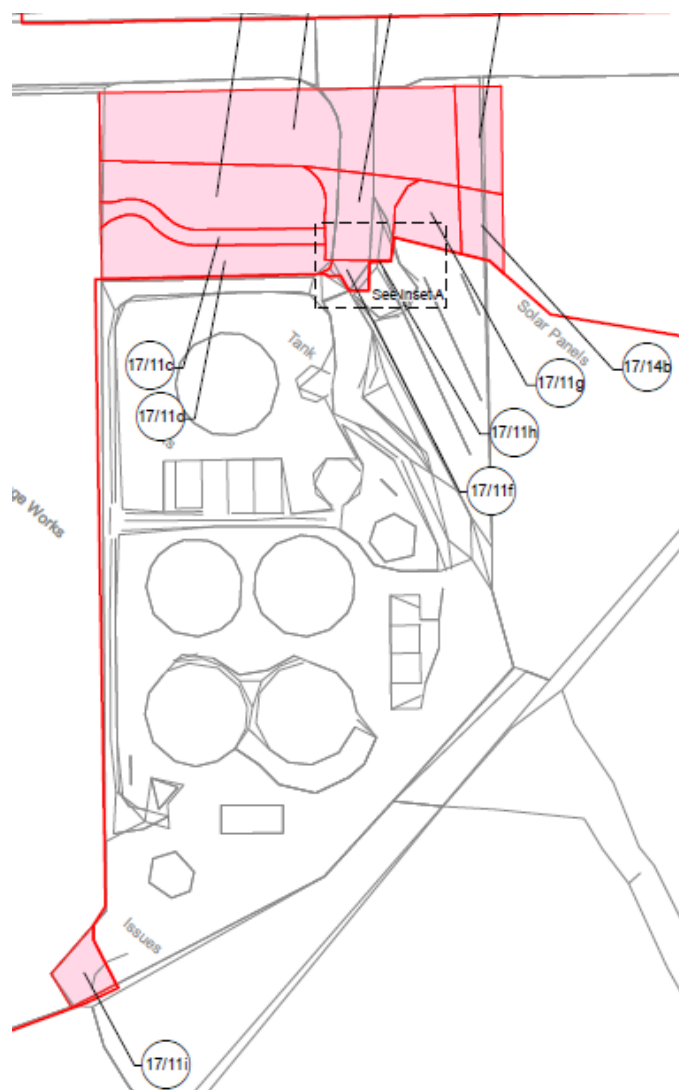


Aerial Plan of CTW

Proposed land acquisition shown by the arrows



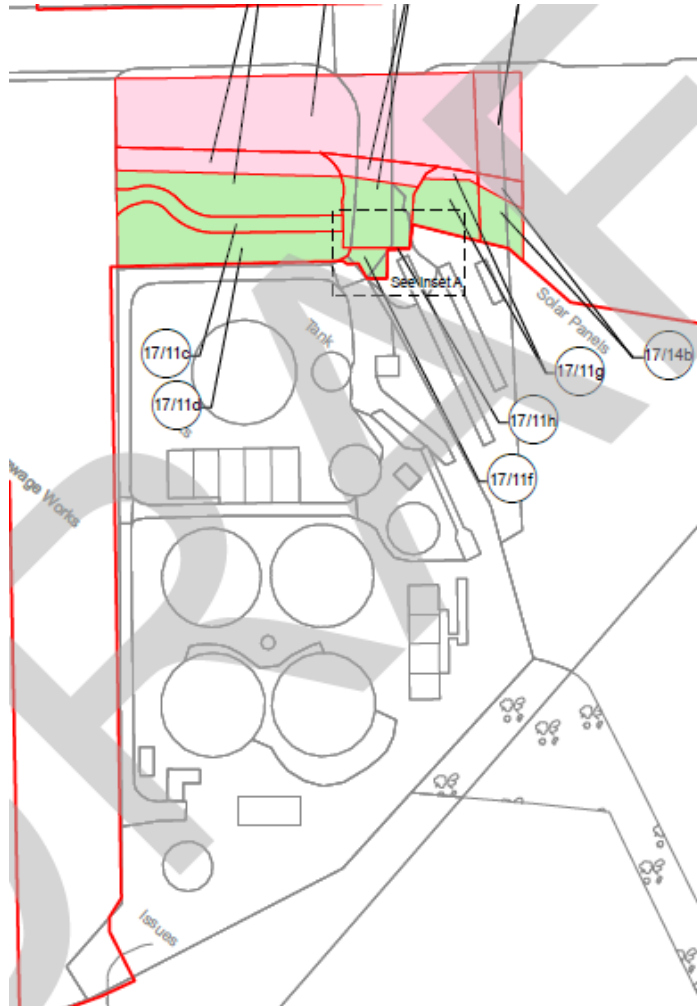
CPO Plans – Proposed Acquisition



It's everyone's water

CPO Plans – Proposed Acquisition

Updated Proposal by Acquiring
Authority - Less Land



It's everyone's water

Safeguarding the Asset

This is a strategic asset and the required operational performance will increase in the near future which is evidenced in the following slides.

The availability of existing land under its ownership will help to safeguard this requirement.



It's everyone's water

The Culham Catchment

- Culham STW is a small rural works located in the South Oxfordshire Local Planning Authority area, approximately 7km south of Oxford.
- The site currently treats the effluent from approximately 4,000 PE that arises from the villages of Berinsfield, Culham and Clifton Hampden, as well as the Culham Science Centre.
- There are two large development locations in the catchment: Culham Science Centre and Berinsfield Garden Village. Both development sites have allocations for housing in the Local Plan.
- The land around Culham Science Centre has been inset from the Green Belt to enable the land to be developed to deliver approximately 3,500 new homes with occupation starting in 2029.
- Land at Berinsfield has also been inset from the Green Belt and was awarded garden village status in 2019. The site will be developed to provide around 1,700 new homes with occupation starting in 2030.



Growth Projections

- In terms of % population increase, Culham STW has the highest growth projections across the Thames Water estate.
- With the below projected increase in PE in the Culham catchment, major upgrades are required.
- With the increased flows, tighter quality parameters will be required meaning increased treatment processes and the potential need to change the process (i.e., filter process to ASP)

	2019	2021	2026	2031	2036	2041	2046	2051
Overall PE Profile	4,000	4,000	3,979	5,834	10,491	15,097	16,345	16,368
Domestic PE Profile	4,000	4,000	3,979	5,834	10,491	15,097	16,345	16,368
% Increase against 2019	0	0%	-1%	46%	162%	277%	309%	309%

Storm Tanks		
Year	Volume Required	% Difference: Required vs. Current
2019	272.0	-24%
2021	272.0	-24%
2026	270.6	-25%
2031	396.7	10%
2036	713.4	98%
2041	1026.6	185%
2046	1111.5	209%
2051	1113.0	209%

Final Effluent Flow		
Year	Volume Required	% Difference: Future vs. 2019
2019	865.0	0%
2021	863.8	0%
2026	825.4	-5%
2031	1130.7	31%
2036	1895.2	119%
2041	2633.3	204%
2046	2816.9	226%
2051	2815.5	225%

Flow to Full Treatment		
Year	Volume Required	% Difference: Future vs. 2019
2019	40.1	0%
2021	40.2	0%
2026	39.1	-3%
2031	48.4	21%
2036	71.1	77%
2041	93.1	132%
2046	98.7	146%
2051	98.9	146%

Planned Upgrades

- In April 2023, Thames Water briefed a growth study to understand what solutions may look like to address the increase in flows.
- There are four key categories, or parameters, that need to be considered when looking at upgrades for growth. The impact on:
 - The volume of treated, final effluent discharging to the environment,
 - The ability to treat flows to the required quality parameters set out in the permit
 - The Flow to Full Treatment (FtFT), and to ensure the FtFT permit is sufficient to not increase the number or duration of storm overflow events
 - The storm tank capacity, so that in the event of rainfall or snow melt, premature discharges to the environment do not occur
- The growth projections in the Culham catchment would require upgrades in all four of the above categories.
- As a result, any proposed expansion of the current treatment capacity of Culham STW will be required.
- Thames Water are considering an upgrade to the STW in AMP8 (2025-2030), subject to the outcome of PR24

Proposed Solution

- A high-level design has been undertaken as part of this response to determine how the currently undeveloped TWUL freehold land could be utilised ahead of needing to acquire additional 3rd party land.
- This shown in the image.
- It is clear that this land has significant potential to accommodate growth into the immediate future.
- This maximises Thames Water's current assets, thereby ensuring we provide an efficient wastewater service for customers and the environment.



Thames Water Formal Response to CPO

- The proposed acquisition under the CPO would compromise the future use of this critical operational site.
- Any proposed growth of the Treatment works will commence within the next 2 to 5 years.
- The proposed re-design by the Acquiring Authority continues to compromise the potential expansion of the site.
- The proposed re-design by the Acquiring Authority continues to compromise any proposed expansion of the site.
- Thames Water Utilities Limited will remain a Statutory objector until such time a satisfactory agreement can be reached in relation to the land to be lost to the scheme.



It's everyone's water

APPENDIX 6 TO STATEMENT OF EVIDENCE OF ROBERT SMITH MRICS

**LETTER FROM DEPARTMENT FOR ENVIRONMENT FOOD & RURAL AFFAIRS
DATED 15th JANUARY 2024**



Department
for Environment
Food & Rural Affairs

2 Marsham Street
Westminster
London
SW1P 4DF

T: 03459 335577
helpline@defra.gov.uk
www.gov.uk/defra

Kelly Schrocksnadel
Department for Transport
Great Minster House
33 Horseferry Road
London
SW1P 4DR

Date: 15/01/2024

Sent via email only: kelly.schrocksnadel@dft.gov.uk

Dear Kelly

Oxfordshire County Council (Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure – A4130 Improvement (Milton Gate to Collett Roundabout), A4197 Didcot to Culham Link Road, and A415 Clifton Hampden Bypass) Compulsory Purchase Order 2022 (the Order).

The Acquisition of Land Act 1981 (AQA) contains a provision within section 16 which enables Ministers to prevent land owned by a statutory undertaker from being acquired via compulsory purchase. The above-mentioned order pertains to the acquisition of land from Thames Water (a statutory undertaker) by Oxfordshire County Council.

Thames Water submitted a representation to the Department for Transport on 17 March 2023. The representation was not accepted under section 16 as it was made to the Transport Secretary and not the Secretary of State for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs, it also did not clearly state that the representation was being made under Section 16.

Defra officials are of the belief that this was a procedural error, so I would therefore ask you to consider the below details before deciding whether to make the order:

The AQA states that land belonging to a statutory undertaker cannot be acquired, unless the appropriate minister gives a certificate in the terms stated in section 16(2). These are either that:

- the land can be taken without serious detriment to the carrying on of the undertaking (section 16(2)(a)); or
- if taken it can be replaced by other land without serious detriment to the undertaking 106 (section 16(2)(b)).

Defra officials agree with Thames Water's assertion that neither of the terms can be qualified and proceeding to make the order would impact Thames Water's ability to carry out its operational activities. The reasons are set out below.

Whilst the land included in the proposed order does not currently contain any operational equipment, (excluding plot 17/11i which contains monitoring equipment and is already required as part of Thames Water's daily operational activity) the land has been identified for the expansion of the Culham Sewage Treatment Works (Culham Works) and is therefore essential for performance of the undertaker's activity.

Thames Water are aware of two developments which will increase the total number of homes in the catchment area by 5,200. The expansion of the Culham Works has been included by Thames Water as part of its draft business plan as a response to the projected population growth associated with the new developments. The business plan was submitted to OFWAT in October 2023.

The additional new homes mean that the population within the Culham Works catchment area is expected to increase by 46% by 2031. Therefore, work must begin within the next 2 to 5 years so this additional demand can be met. Thames Water does not own any other suitable land for the completion of this work so if the Order is confirmed, Thames Water would need to acquire additional land to make the required upgrades. If no land was available, Thames Water would have to rely on its compulsory purchasing powers which could create a delay of 2 to 2.5 years.

Failure to make the required improvements on time would impact Thames Water's operations for reasons including impacts on:

- Its ability to manage the increased volume of treated, final effluent being discharged to the environment and compliance with its associated Permit.
- The number and duration of Storm Overflow Events.

This would have an impact on the local environment and could result in:

- Flooding of land surrounding the Culham Works.
- Internal and external property flooding.
- Breaches of the site's statutory permits and non-compliance with its quality parameters.

Thames Water have stated that confirmation of the Order will result in serious detriment to the carrying on of its undertaking at Culham Works.

For these reasons, I would like to request that you do not proceed to make the Order whilst it includes the land required by Thames Water for expansion of the Culham Works and the land in parcel 17/11i which is already required as part of Thames Water's daily operational activity.

Please let me know if you require any further information.

Yours sincerely

Polly York
Innovation and Infrastructure
Water Sector Delivery
Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs
polly.york@defra.gov.uk

CC: Sarah Tudor: sarah.tudor@planninginspectorate.gov.uk

Stephen Waterfield: stephen.waterfield@planninginspectorate.gov.uk
Joanna Vincent: Joanna.Vincent@gateleyhamer.com
Debbie Reynolds: Debbie.Reynolds@TLT.com
Claire James: Claire.James@TLT.com
Robert Smith: Robert.Smith@BrutonKnowles.co.uk

APPENDIX 7 TO STATEMENT OF EVIDENCE OF ROBERT SMITH MRICS

SECTION 16 OF THE ACQUISITION OF LAND ACT 1981 (1981 C67) (EXTRACT)

Acquisition of Land Act 1981

1981 CHAPTER 67

Part III

Special Kinds of Land

16 Statutory undertakers' land excluded from compulsory purchase

(1) This section applies where the land comprised in a compulsory purchase order includes land which has been acquired by statutory undertakers for the purposes of their undertaking and on a representation made to the appropriate Minister before the expiration of the time within which objections to the order can be made he is satisfied that—

(a) any of the said land is used for the purposes of the carrying on of their undertaking, or

(b) an interest in any of the said land is held for those purposes

[and the representation is not withdrawn.]

(2) The compulsory purchase order shall not be confirmed or made so as to authorise the compulsory purchase of any land as to which the appropriate Minister is satisfied as aforesaid except land as to which he is satisfied that its nature and situation are such—

(a) that it can be purchased and not replaced without serious detriment to the carrying on of the undertaking, or

(b) that if purchased it can be replaced by other land belonging to, or available for acquisition by, the undertakers without serious detriment to the carrying on thereof,

and certifies accordingly.

[(3) In the preceding provisions of this section “statutory undertakers” include—

(a) a health service body, as defined in section 60(7) of the National Health Service and Community Care Act 1990; . .

[(aa) [NHS England];]

[(ab) an integrated care board established under section 14Z25 of the National Health Service Act 2006;]

(b) a National Health Service trust established under [section 25 of the National Health Service Act 2006 or section 18 of the National Health Service (Wales) Act 2006] or the National Health Service (Scotland) Act 1978; [. .

[(ba) an NHS foundation trust;]

(c) . . .] [and

(d) a Local Health Board established under [section 11 of the National Health Service (Wales) Act 2006];]

but in relation to a health service body, as so defined, any reference in those provisions to land acquired or available for acquisition by the statutory undertakers shall be construed as a reference to land acquired or available for acquisition by the Secretary of State for use or occupation by that body.]

APPENDIX 8 TO STATEMENT OF EVIDENCE OF ROBERT SMITH MRICS

**BRUTON KNOWLES LETTER ON BEHALF OF TWUL TO DEPARTMENT FOR
ENVIRONMENT FOOD & RURAL AFFAIRS DATED 14TH DECEMBER 2023**

Date: 14th December 2023

Our Ref: 536725/RS

Richard Walton
Head of Innovation and Infrastructure Delivery
Water Services
Floods & Water Directorate
Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs
Lancaster House
Hampshire Court
Newcastle
Tyne & Wear
NE4 7YH

Olympus House, Olympus Park
Quedgeley, Gloucester GL2 4NF
T 07778981032
E robert.smith@brutonknowles.co.uk
W brutonknowles.co.uk
Offices across the UK

By email only : Richard.walton@defra.gov.uk

Dear Richard,

I write further to your email of 3rd November 2023 in which you invited Thames Water Utilities Limited ("**TWUL**") to set out its position in respect of the requirements contained in Section 16 of the Acquisition of Land Act 1981 ("**ALA 1981**") ("**Section 16**").

Background

As you are aware, the Oxfordshire County Council (Didcot Garden Town Highways Infrastructure – A4130 Improvement (Milton Gate to Collett Roundabout), A4197 Didcot to Culham Link Road, and A415 Clifton Hampden Bypass) Compulsory Purchase Order 2022 ("**the Order**") was made by Oxfordshire County Council ("**the Acquiring Authority**") on 21 December 2022.

Section 16 provides a mechanism for a statutory undertaker to make a representation to the 'relevant minister' on the basis that the land proposed to be acquired was acquired by the relevant statutory undertaker for the purposes of its undertaking and is also used for the purposes of the carrying on of its undertaking. The relevant minister must then certify that they are satisfied that the land can be:

- (s16(2)(a)) acquired and not replaced without serious detriment to the carrying on of the undertaking; or
- (s16(2)(b)) acquired and replaced by other land belonging to, or available for acquisition by, the undertaker without serious detriment to the carrying on of the said undertaking,

in order for the land to be compulsorily acquired. If such an objection is made in time and the relevant minister does not provide such a certificate, then the land cannot be acquired.

In the present instance, representations were not made to the Minister for Environment, Food & Rural Affairs, however, we note that you have kindly agreed to consider the position as though representations were received within the relevant timescales, and therefore I have set out below details of the material detriment which will be caused to TWUL's undertaking by the proposed acquisition.

Section 16 Representations

Thames Water Utilities Limited is a water and sewerage undertaker under the Water Act 1989. The land which is proposed to be acquired by the Acquiring Authority pursuant to the Order comprises part of the same parcel of land as TWUL's operational equipment at the Culham Sewage Treatment Works, from which it operates as a statutory undertaker. The land proposed to be permanently acquired is therefore operational land for the purposes of the undertaking, notwithstanding that it does not presently contain operational equipment (save for plot 17/11i which contains monitoring equipment). Plot 17/11i is currently used as part of TWUL's daily Operational activity, as final effluent sampling is carried out and the final effluent flow monitor is also situated in this area and 24/7 access is required to this apparatus. This land has been identified as being required for the expansion of the Culham Works, which is necessary to respond to increased growth in the catchment area.

The test set out in Section 16(2) requires that the appropriate minister (in this case, the Minister for Environment, Food & Rural Affairs) consider *whether "(a) the land proposed be acquired can be purchased and not replaced without serious detriment to the carrying on of the undertaking, or (b) that if purchased it can be replaced by other land belonging to, or available for acquisition by, the undertakers without serious detriment to the carrying on thereof"*.

I address each of these limbs of the test below.

(a) whether the land proposed be acquired can be purchased and not replaced without serious detriment to the carrying on of the undertaking

The Culham Works currently treats the flow of an approximate population equivalency ("PE") of 4,000 from the villages of Berinsfield, Culham and Clifton Hampden, as well as the Culham Science Centre.

The Culham Works currently operates with sufficient headroom for the PE which it serves so as to meet the key sanitary parameters set out in its operating Permit TH/CSSC.2374 ("the Permit"). Those are: biochemical oxygen demand; suspended

solids; and ammoniacal nitrogen. The key sanitary parameters provide a measure of the permitted 'load' entering the river, which has an impact on the health of the river and water quality.

The Process Model for the Culham Works indicates that between 2021 and 2026, which is the start of Asset Management Period 8 ("AMP8"), the Culham Works currently has enough treatment capacity to remain compliant with the sanitary parameters for the projected growth up to 2026.

FUTURE NEED FOR DEVELOPMENT AT THE CULHAM WORKS AND GROWTH PROJECTIONS

The expansion of the Culham Works will be required in order to meet projected growth within the catchment of the Culham Works.

There are two large development locations within the catchment, namely, Culham Science Centre and Berinsfield Garden Village. Both development sites have been allocated within the Local Plan for housing development. The land around the Culham Science Centre has been released from the Green Belt to enable the land to deliver approximately 3,500 new homes with occupation starting in 2029. Land at Berinsfield has also been released from the Green Belt and was awarded Garden Village status in 2019. The land will be developed to provide around 1,700 new homes with occupation starting in 2030. The delivery of development at these locations will be facilitated by the Scheme and as such is anticipated to come forward after completion of the Scheme.

The population within the Culham Works catchment area is expected, therefore, to increase by approximately 46% by 2031. This means that the PE for the Culham Works will increase from circa 4,000 PE to over 5,800.

The planned growth in the population of the catchment is projected to further increase during asset management plan period 9. The PE for the Culham Works is expected, therefore, to be circa 10,500 by 2036. This represents an increase of 162% from the current estimated PE for the Culham Works. This is the highest growth projection of any asset within TWUL's estate.

Major upgrades of the Culham Works are required to meet this increased growth. Upgrades are required, in order to respond to the growth projections, to:

1. The volume of treated, final effluent discharging to the environment.

2. The ability to treat flows to the required quality parameters as set out in the Permit.
 3. The Flow to Full Treatment (to ensure that the Flow to Full Treatment permit is sufficient to not increase the number or duration of storm overflow events).
 4. The storm tank capacity so that in the event of rainfall or snow melt, premature discharges to the environment do not occur.
-

TWUL has carried out a process of designing solutions to meet the projected growth as part of producing its AMP8 Business Plan (PR24 (Price Review 2024)). The preferred solution is for an extension of the existing equipment at the Culham Works. This upgrade has been included in the draft business plan submitted by TWUL to the Water Services Regulation Authority ("Ofwat") in October 2023.

The upgrade of the Culham Works has the following operational and financial advantages:

1. It would enable TWUL to accommodate the projected growth by making use of approximately 90% of the land that is already owned by TWUL at the Culham Works;
2. The design of the proposed expansion works would secure capacity for 10 years up to the 2036 design horizon, which is the most appropriate timeframe to design growth upgrades;
3. It delivers the most efficient solution for TWUL customers by ensuring efficient expenditure of customer money.

If the Order were confirmed, TWUL would have no alternative but to acquire additional land adjacent to the Culham Works (subject to such land being suitable) in order to implement its preferred solution. If such land could not be acquired by agreement, TWUL would have to rely on its powers of compulsory acquisition. The consequence of such a process would be a delay of 2 to 2.5 years caused by assembling the land required for the upgrades.

In order to accommodate the projected growth, the proposed upgrades will commence within the next 2 to 5 years in order to ensure that the upgrades are delivered ahead of 2031. If the Order is confirmed, such that TWUL has to acquire alternative land through compulsory acquisition to facilitate the upgrades, TWUL would not be able to meet this timeframe.

THE IMPACT OF THE SCHEME ON OPERATIONS

Developers are entitled to connect to TWUL's sewerage network regardless of capacity. TWUL, as the statutory undertaker, has a responsibility to provide upgrades to the Culham Works to accommodate increased demand and growth. Confirmation of the Order will result in the permanent acquisition of the land identified for the upgrade of the Culham Works, thereby preventing the implementation of TWUL's preferred solution for meeting forecast growth within the catchment.

Confirmation of the Order could delay TWUL's ability to ensure an adequate sewerage system for the Culham Works catchment area. If development was to be delivered as planned within the catchment, the inability to upgrade the Culham Works as proposed could result in the following:

1. Flooding of land surrounding the Culham Works as a result of increased flows within the catchment without adequate treatment capacity;
2. Internal and external property flooding as a result of foul water flows surcharging the network, for example, at manholes;
3. Storm overflow events;
4. Events that result in breaches of the site's statutory permits, impacting TWUL's performance rating and resulting in financial penalties; and
5. Non-compliance with the site's quality parameters in each year that upgrades are delayed, resulting in financial penalties.

Contrary to the Acquiring Authority's position at paragraphs 15.26 – 15.27 of its Statement of Case, TWUL considers that the confirmation of the Order will result in serious detriment to the carrying on of TWUL's undertaking at the Culham Works and would result in real environmental risks resulting from delays to the upgrade of the facility.

(b) whether if purchased, the land can be replaced by other land belonging to, or available for acquisition by, the undertaker without serious detriment to the carrying on of the undertaking

There is no other land within TWUL's ownership which would be suitable for expansion. Any land which could be acquired by TWUL pursuant to a compulsory purchase order would not be able to be acquired in sufficient time for the necessary development. As set out above, the upgrades will need to commence within the next 2 to 5 years in order ensure that the upgrades are delivered ahead of 2031.

I therefore respectfully request, on behalf of TWUL, that the Minister for Environment, Food & Rural Affairs, in consideration of the above information and the attached document prepared by TWUL confirms that the tests set out in subsection (2) of Section 16 are not met and that the proposed acquisition would have a material detriment on TWUL's statutory undertaking at the Culham Sewage Treatment Works.

We look forward to hearing from you.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Robert Smith'.

Robert Smith BSc MRICS

Associate – RICS Registered Valuer